

Pacific Citizen

www.pacificcitizen.org

Dec. 18, 2009-Jan. 22, 2010

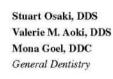
#3136/Vol.150, No. 10, ISSN: 0030-8579

HOLIDAY ISSUE 2009 NEWS STA



Escamilla & Sons. Inc.

P.O. BOX 4545 SALINAS, CA 93912-3762 (831) 771-5400 FAX (831) 771-5411

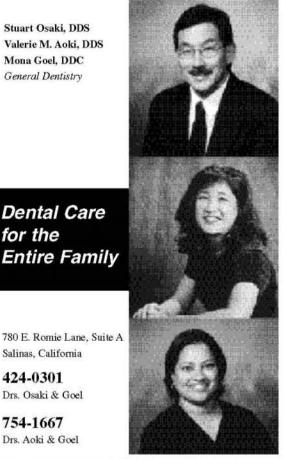




780 E. Romie Lane, Suite A Salinas, California

424-0301 Drs. Osaki & Goel

754-1667 Drs. Aoki & Goel



Happy Holidays from



Ph: (831) 758-7800

Fax: (831) 758-7859

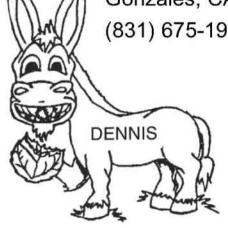
900 Work St., Salinas CA 93901

Spencer Wallace

**Gary Wallace** 

# Seasons Greelings

RC Farms LLC PO Drawer R Gonzales, CA 93926 (831) 675-1901



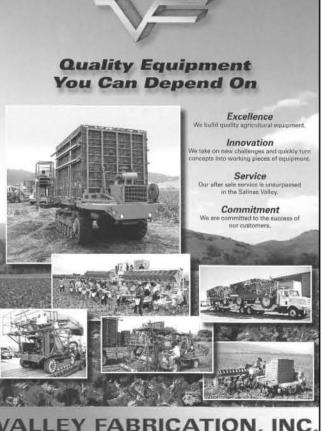
after safter safter safter safter safter safter safter safter safter safter

Wishing you all the Blessings of the Seasons

#### PRINGLE TRACTOR CO. "YOUR JOHN DEERE DEALER"

501 El Camino Real S. Salinas 831 424-8036

1320 W Beach St. Watsonville 831 763-2165



VALLEY FABRICATION, INC

Season's Greetings



## Sandoval Bros. Inc

36503 Mile End Road Soledad CA 93960

Office: (831) 678-1465 Cell: (831) 594-8140

## WALLACE MEMORIAL, INC.

Cemetery Marker & Monument Sales

(831) 424-6751 1380-H Burton Ave. Salinas, CA 93901

अंगोर अंगोर अंगोर अंगोर अंगोर अंगोर अंगोर अंगोर अंगोर

## Season's Greetings

## **Monterey** County **Petroleum**

Salinas, CA

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, December 2009



Season's Greetings

from the HE NUNES COMPANY, INC. P.O. BOX 673 SALINAS, CA 93902 Tel: (831) 424-7206 LD: (831) 757-3661



BBS, Inc.

Muller Irrigation Roy Alsop Pump & Drilling

#### Steve Allison President

1508 Abbott Street Salinas, CA 93901 email: alsoppump@aol.com

Cell: 831.596.5202 Phone: 831.424.3946 Fax: 831.424.4502

560 Crazy Horse Canyon Road Salinas, CA 93907-8434 Phone: 831.449.4273



Office: (831) 679-2394 P.O. Box 333 25445 Chualar River Road Chualar, CA 93925

#### Peace On Earth STRUVE & LAPORTE **FUNERAL HOME**

License #322

Robert Struve John Struve Bill Laporte

Sincere Service Since 1927 • Locally Owned and Managed 41 W. San Lius at Lincoln Ave.

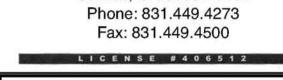
#### Patronize our Advertisers

They support our chapter

Season's Greetings from your SV Chapter Holiday Ad Committee:

Lorrie Mikuni Henry Hibino George Higashi **Gary Tanimura** Jim Tashiro Shiro Higashi Paul Ichiuji Craig Yama Doug Iwamoto Mark Yamaguchi Shari Higashi Bob Oka

& the Board of Directors



utomotive & Industrial Co. REPAIR - SERVICE - SALES



Antique tractors

MARINE PARTS

547 Brunken Ave., Salinas

(831) 422-2214



Smurfit-Stone

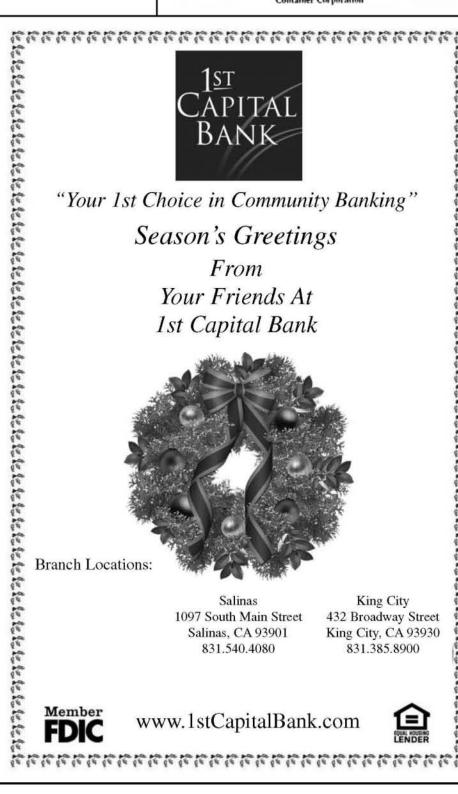


A Full Service **Accounting Firm** -Since 1964-

- Certified Public Accounting
  - Tax Services
    - Auditing
- HOA Property Management Services

www.brandon-tibbs.com 758-4481 3 Quail Run Circle Suite 200, Salinas







PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009



Happy Holidays
Dorothy
Shirachi
124 San Jose St.
Salinas, CA 93901

Haruko SAKASEGAWA 812 Bautista Drive Salinas, CA 93901

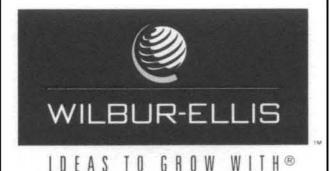
Season's Greetings

Happy Holidays
MARK & FAYE
AMIYA

MICHAEL, BRIAN & JAY

BEST WISHES
Frank Kaz. & Miya
Oshita
533 Palma Drive
Salinas, CA 93901





Soilserv/John Pryor Business Unit

1427 Abbott St., P.O. Box 3650 Salinas, CA 93912 (831) 422-6473, Fax: (831) 422-0521 Season's Greetings

## **KUIDA AG**

SUPPLY CO.

**Complete Irrigation Solutions** 

(559) 674-3730 (831) 758-9914 TOLL FREE: (877) KUIDA AG

> GENE KOBAYASHI LARRY HIRAHARA



Happy Holidays Wishing everyone

A prosperous & healthy

New Year



Higashi Farms

George, Janice, Gary, Kenneth & Shari

#### \*\*\*\*

Happy Holidays!
Thank you for all your support



Salinas Valley Fish House

- Oak Grill Fish & Steaks
- Full Bar
- Family Owned & Operated

Steve Kubota~Chef

831-775-0175 • Fax 831-753-9623 172 Main Street • Salinas, California 93901

\*\*\*\*

Season's Greetings



#### GEORGE HANSEN

P.O. Box 294 Salinas, Calif. 93902 www.snowseedco.com

Bus: (831) 758-9869 Res: (831) 484-0604 Mobile: (831) 776-2200



Design+Build Specialists 831.633.3371 www.ausonio.com





The Baby Branch Jo-Ann S. Kusumoto

Infant & Childrens

Specialty Gifts

944 Park Row, Salinas, CA 93901 Tel: (831) 757-2098 Fax: (831) 757-6731

> Store Hours Mon to Sat 10:00 AM to 5:30 PM

Serving the Monterey Peninsula over 32 years





## **Yamato Cemetery**

Salinas, California

For information, Contact Salinas Valley JACL

> Henry Hibino George Tanimura George Higashi Masu Abe Kenny Gatanaga

#### PACIFIC CITIZEN

250 E. First Street, Ste. 301, Los Angeles, CA 90012 Tel: 213/620-1767, 800/966-6157 Fax: 213/620-1768

E-mail: pc@pacificcitizen.org Web Site: www.pacificcitizen.org © 2009-2010 (ISSN: 0030-8579) (USPS 0417-380) PACIFIC CITIZEN is published semi-

monthly except once in January and December by the Japanese American Citizens League, 250 E. First Street, Suite 301, Los Angeles, CA 90012. OFFICE HOURS - Mon.-Fri., 9:00 a.m.-5 p.m. Pacific Time.

Annual subscription rates: JACL MEMBERS: \$12 of the national dues provide one year on a one-per-household basis. NON-MEMBERS: 1 year - \$40 payable in advance. Additional postage per year - First Class for U.S., Canada, Mexico: \$55; Airmail to Japan/Europe: \$60. (Subject to change without notice.) Periodical postage paid at Los Angeles, Calif.

Permission: No part of this publication may be reproduced without express permission of the publisher. Copying for other than personal or internal reference use without the express permission of P.C. is prohibited.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Pacific Citizen c/o JACL National Headquarters, 1765 Sutter St., San Francisco, CA 94115.

Executive Editor: Caroline Y. Aoyagi-Stom Assistant Editor: Lynda Lin Office Manager: Kristin Iwata Reporter: Nalea J. Ko Production Assistant: vacant Circulation: Eva Lau-Ting

**NEWS/AD DEADLINE: FRIDAY** BEFORE DATE OF ISSUE. Editorials, news and the opinions expressed by columnists other than the national JACL president or national director do not necessarily reflect JACL policy. Events and products advertised in the Pacific Citizen do not carry the implicit endorsement of the JACL or this publication. We reserve the right to edit articles.

Pacific Citizen Board of Directors: Margie Yamamoto, chairperson; Paul Niwa, EDC; Lisa Hanasono, MDC; Jason Chang, CCDC; Judith Aono, NCWNPDC; Hugh Burleson, PNWDC; Jeff Itami, IDC; Cindi Harbottle, PSWDC; vacant,

#### **Japanese American** Citizens League

1765 Sutter Street, San Francisco, CA 94115, tel: 415/921-5225 fax: 415/931-4671

Founded in 1929, JACL is the nation's oldest and largest Asian American civil and human rights organization with a 25,000 membership base. JACL has 112 chapters nationwide, four regional offices, a Washington, D.C., office and a national headquarters in San Francisco. JACL's mission is to secure and uphold the human and civil rights of Japanese Americans and all Americans while preserving our cultural heritage and values.

#### **National Board**

President: Larry Oda; V.P. General Operations: Sheldon Arakaki; V.P. Public Affairs: Ron Katsuyama; V.P. Planning and Development: David Kawamoto; V.P. Membership: vacant; Secretary/ Treasurer: Josh Spry; National Youth Council Chair: Kimberly Shintaku; Youth Representative: Brandon Mita

District Governors: Alan Nishi, NCWNP; Marcia Chung, CCDC; Kerry Kaneichi, PSW; Chip Larouche, PNW; Brian Morishita, IDC; Sharon Ishii-Jordan, MDC; Toshi Abe, EDC

#### National Headquarters

National Director: Floyd Mori; Business Manager: Clyde Izumi; Membership: Tim Koide; Business Clerk: Tomiko Ismail; Bookkeeper: Mei Kuang; Administrative Assistant: vacant

#### Regional Offices

Midwest District: Bill Yoshino, Director; Northern California-Western Nevada-Pacific District: Patty Wada, Director; Pacific Northwest District: Karen Yoshitomi, Director; Pacific Southwest District: Craig Ishii, Director; Carol Saito, Administrative Assistant; Washington, D.C., Office: vacant

## 8 DECADES OF APA NEWS

Eighty years ago the first issue of the Pacific Citizen went to press and even today thousands of JACLers and community members continue to receive their Asian Pacific American news here, both in print and on our popular Web site (www.pacificcitizen.org). This year we've dedicated our Holiday Issue theme to P.C.'s 80 years of covering the APA community from Nisei citizenship and WWII, to identity, hate crimes and APAs in the media. We hope you enjoy this special issue.

As with all media these days, the survival of the printed newspaper is a constant concern. This year was sadly the last for many APA news outlets including the Hokubei Mainichi, AsianWeek and Nichibei Times. Now that the P.C. is one of the few remaining news outlets for APA news, our role has become ever

more important.

With national JACL's financial woes, there are those who are calling for the end of the printed issue. But we understand the importance of the printed issue for many of our readers. So we want to hear from you: how would you like to receive your P.C. news?

The P.C. staff continues to produce our popular printed issues but we have also made some amazing strides in our online version. Did you know you can download the entire printed P.C. straight from our Web site? If you prefer to receive your P.C. news online, please fill out the coupon on page 15 and send it back to us. You'll be saving some trees and saving money for the JACL.

As always, this issue would not have been possible without the support and continued effort of our JACL chapters

who continue to solicit advertisers for this special issue. Their names are listed in "P.C.'s People Who Count" on page 115. We would also like to thank our advertisers and encourage all of our readers to support them.

Most importantly we would like to thank our readers who continue to support our efforts to provide you coverage of the APA community. The P.C. has chronicled APA history for the past 80 years and we hope to be there for many more.

On a personal note, I would like to thank the hardworking staff of the P.C. for their dedication and hardwork. This issue would not have been possible without

Thank you and Season's Greetings!

Caroline Loyage-Stom Executive Editor

## STORY INDEX

0
Jessica Miyeko Kawamura6 The Next Step: Electing the First APA President
U.S. Court Asked to Ban Nisei Citizens8
Lynda Lin12 The Price of Becoming American
Vincent T. Tajiri16 A Japanese American on Dec. 7
Mike Masaoka18 Why I Volunteered
Soji Kashiwagi19 Words I Can Live By
Japanese Americans Rescue 'Lost Battalion'21
Wayne Osako24 A Stamp of Honor
Judge Vincent Okamoto26 Legacy of Courage
'Lost Battalion' Rescue: A Timeline27
A.L. Wirin30 Legality of Army Evacuation Orders to be

Katie Nakano......34

Tested Soon

Treat of Hemombianee
Tosuke Yamasaki38 Oyama Case Decision Upholds Nisei Rights
Ordinary Family, Extraordinary Legacy40
The Road to Evacuation41
JACL to Press Efforts for Hawaii Statehood44
Hawaii Statehood: A Timeline45
Nalea J. Ko46 Akaka Bill Stirs Public Opinion
Virginia Supreme Court Upholds Ban on Interracial Marriage50
Lynda Lin51 Same-sex Marriage is a Civil Rights Issue of the 21st Century
JACL Moves to Alleviate Job Bias Against Nisei52
Paul Igasaki53 Tackling Job Bias: Stronger Tools and Elusive Equality
Mike Masaoka57 That August 28 March

A Year of Remembrance	Shaping the Contours of the Civil Rights Landscape
Tosuke Yamasaki38	
Oyama Case Decision Upholds Nisei Rights	JACL, Asians Protest Use of Epithet in New York Ad64
Ordinary Family, Extraordinary	
Legacy40	By Caroline Aoyagi-Stom65 Renaming 'Jap Road' and 'Jap Lane' in
The Road to Evacuation41	Texas
JACL to Press Efforts for Hawaii	Harry K. Honda80
Statehood44	Reagan Signs Redress Bill
Hawaii Statehood: A Timeline45	Nalea J. Ko & Leslie K. Tamura82 Redress Compensation Checks Leave
Nalea J. Ko46	Lasting Impression
Akaka Bill Stirs Public Opinion	New York Coalition Protests 'Rising
Virginia Supreme Court Upholds Ban on	Sun'84
Interracial Marriage50	Paramount Apologizes for Racial Slur in
Lynda Lin51	'The Goods'85
Same-sex Marriage is a Civil Rights Issue of	Harry K. Honda101
the 21st Century	The Wartime Role of the Pacific Citizen
JACL Moves to Alleviate Job Bias	Gwen Muranaka102
Against Nisei52	Gays in the Military: Civil Rights on Trial?
Paul Igasaki53	APA Iraq Veteran Takes on 'Don't Ask,
Tackling Job Bias: Stronger Tools and Elusive Equality	Don't Tell'103
Mike Masaoka57	Velina Hasu Houston106
That August 28 March	Hapa Culture in the New Millennium
Special profit is a set if the second of the case. Advantor of a second of a	Peter Shigeki Frandsen110
John Tateishi60	On Becoming Hapa-Wise

## **AD INDEX**

Alameda	66
Arizona	62
Berkeley	54,55,56,58,59
Boise Valley	105
Chicago	42,43, 119
Cincinnati	100
Cleveland	
Clovis	81
Contra Costa	108, 109
Cortez	
Dayton	
Delano	
Detroit	100
Diablo Valley	59
Eden Township	63
Fresno	81
Gardena Valley	79
Gilroy	67
Greater L.A. Singles	59
HIP	
Hoosier	100
Houston	91
Idaho Falls	
JACL Credit Union	99
Lake Washington	

Las Vegas.....72

Little Tokyo	.98,99
Livingston-Merced	96
Lodi	
Marysville	59
Mile-Hi88,	89,90
Monterey Peninsula	
Mt. Olympus	
New England	36
New York	36, 37
Olympia	
Omaha	100
Orange County	
P.C.'s People Who Count	
Philadelphia	37
Pocatello Blackfoot	
Portland70	),71,72
Puyallup Valley	
Riverside	
Sacramento	97
Salinas2, 3, 4, 10, 11,	
Salt Lake City	
San Diego	
San Fernando Valley74,75,76	,77,78
San Francisco112, 11	
San Jose	
San Mateo	97

Santa Barbara	67
Seabrook	
SELANOCO22, 23, 28, 29, 32	. 33
Selma60	
Sequoia	59
Silicon Valley	78
Sonoma County	59
South Bay	.108
Southern California	93
Stockton48	
Torrance	
Twin Cities	
Venice-Culver	
Ventura86	, 87
Washington D.C.	36
West Los Angeles	95
Wisconsin	.100
DISTRICT COUNCILS:	
Central California	81
Eastern	91
Intermountain	105
Midwest	100
Northern Cal-W. Nev-Pac	97
Pacific Northwest	
Pacific Southwest	99





## THE NEXT STEP:

# ELECTING THE FIRST APA PRESIDENT

Someone recently told me that politics is not an end in itself, but rather a means to an end. Now that we have a proverbial foot in the door and a seat at the table, we must continue to work tirelessly for the community.

By Jessica Miyeko Kawamura

y mom didn't think she would see it in her lifetime and neither did I. Yet in 2008, our country elected our first black president. Watching the news on television shortly after the election, my mom and I were both brought to tears.

The presidential election of 2008 was significant for the Asian American and Pacific Islander (AAPI) community for many reasons. Symbolically, the election of the first president of color was a victory in our continued fight to overcome racial prejudice in our country. More practically, the election of President Obama resulted in greater access to the White House and new public policies that will benefit low-income AAPI communities.

Although President Obama is not AAPI, in many ways he is an honorary member of our community. Born in Honolulu and raised in Indonesia, he has a deep understanding of what it means to be AAPI. His sister, brother-in-law, and nieces are Asian Pacific American. He even eats spam musubi — as a Japanese American with roots in Hawaii, that's all the proof I need.

As a young professional in Washington, D.C., I have observed the impact President Obama's election has had on the AAPI community. From those who went from working his campaign to working in government agencies, there is a whole group of APAs from all over the country who have come to work in the Obama administration.

For the first time, there are three APAs in the cabinet: Sec. Gary Locke of the Department of Commerce, Sec. Steven Chu of the Department of Energy, and Sec. Eric Shinseki of the Department of Veterans Affairs. Tina Tchen heads the Office of Public Liaison and Chris Lu serves as the liaison between President Obama and the cabinet. These high level political appointments reflect the philosophy of the Obama administration of valuing diversity as fundamental to the strength of our government.

The Obama administration has also taken an active role in addressing the concerns of the AAPI community. On Oct. 14 in celebration of Diwali, President Obama reinstated the White House Initiative on Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders. Working with all 23 cabinet-level agencies, the initiative will increase access to government and improve services for AAPIs. The initiative will address the whole range of challenges facing the AAPI community from a lack of disaggregated data collection to the need for increased language access in government programs.

I have seen these changes on the news and in the press, but I have also seen them through my everyday experiences in the capital. A classmate from college went from being a grassroots organizer to serving as an appointee in the White House. The executive director of the nonprofit where I worked now communicates regularly with the White House on issues affecting AAPIs. I have seen agencies like the State Department take a proactive role to provide AAPIs and other people of color an equal opportunity to serve in the civil service. Most importantly, I feel the hope and enthusiasm of my peers who aspire to work in public service.

Seeing this change come to Washington, I cannot help but look ahead to the future. Will America elect an AAPI president? Now more than ever, anything seems possible.

Although we are too often invisible in American history, AAPIs have a proud history of serving in national office. In 1956, Indian American Dalip Singh Saund became the first APA to serve in the House of Representatives. In 1991, Patsy Mink was the first woman of color to serve in Congress.

AAPI leaders have continued to serve in elected office at the national level. In October, Sen. Daniel Inouye celebrated 47 years in the Senate, making him the third-longest-serving senator in American history. Sen. Inouye is the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee. Since 2001, Rep. Mike Honda has served in the House of Representatives, where he serves as the chairman of the Congressional Asia Pacific American Caucus.

In addition to these familiar faces, we are starting to see a younger generation of AAPI politicians on Capitol Hill. Newly elected Congresswoman Judy Chu of Southern California is the first Chinese American woman to serve in Congress.





Jessica Kawamura poses with Rep. Mike Honda at a Conference on Asian Pacific American Leadership reception for APA presidential appointees.

Congressman Anh "Joseph" Cao is similarly the first Vietnamese American.

While we celebrate these recent victories, we must also be realistic about the challenges facing the AAPI community in Washington, D.C. Overall, both in the nation's capitol and across the country, we continue to be underrepresented in political office and civil service. There continues to be a glass ceiling keeping AAPIs from rising to positions of management and leadership. There is also a need for leadership that reflects the full range of diversity within the AAPI community, particularly women, Southeast Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders.

But back to the point, what can we do to elect the first AAPI president?

#### **Get Involved Politically**

Fundamentally, we need to increase AAPI civic participation. We need to debunk the stereotype that we are perpetual foreigners and assert our right to participate in the democratic process. We need to vote, we need to volunteer for campaigns, and we need to contribute financially. We need to develop meaningful coalitions not only within our own communities, but across ethnic and racial lines.

#### Foster Local Ethnic Leadership

Over coffee this summer in Washington, I spoke with JACL National President Larry Oda about the recruitment of young people into our organization. When I brought up the notion of a leadership drain from ethnic organizations like the JACL to broader political causes, he made a good point. He said that the role of the JACL should be to develop future leadership, not only for our ethnic community, but for the nation. Case in point: Congressman Honda spent his early days as a leader in the local JACL. The development of community leaders into national politicians must be a conscious effort. Leaders are not made

overnight.

#### Mentor for the Public Sector

Recently I also had the opportunity to volunteer with the Conference on Asian Pacific American Leadership (CAPAL). CAPAL is a nonprofit organization in Washington fostering the development of AAPI leadership for the public sector. For the past 20 years, CAPAL has been a community of young professionals in Washington, working

together to mentor college students and interns. CAPAL is just one example of how mentorship can help build the leadership pipeline for the AAPI community.

#### Make an Impact in People's Lives

Most importantly, we need to make the connection between public service and positive change. Rather than getting caught up in politics, we need to hone in on the policy changes that will help our communities. The people back home need to be able to make a connection between our work in Washington and new programs for low-income AAPI college students

and additional funding for mental health services in Vietnamese.

When I was in Honolulu for my grandfather's funeral this fall, I had a chance to sit down with my 90-year-old aunt after the service. As we enjoyed lunch, Auntie Kay congratulated me on my new job and we talked about life in Washington. She asked me if they hired APAs or in the language of her generation, "Orientals" - in the federal government. I told her there were some, but not many. Auntie Kay pondered whether APAs in the government might feel like second-class citizens. Regardless, she told me that I should hold my head high and be proud of my work.

For me, my trip back to Hawaii was a reminder of the history of my own JA family. My same Auntie Kay who asked about my job was interned during World War II because her husband was a Japanese school principal. Her son went on to serve in the Korean War. I hadn't given much thought that my own grandfather spent his career in civil service. My uncle talked about how my

'Overall, both in

the nation's

capitol and across

the country, we

continue to be

underrepresented

in political office

and civil service."

grandpa not only served in the Army, but spent years as a cartographer for the government. For the first time, I began to see my work as a continuation of his legacy of public service.

Someone recently told me that politics is not an end in itself, but rather a means to an end. Today we have an African American president. We have three APAs in the cabinet. Now that we have a proverbial foot in the door and a seat at the table, we must continue to work tirelessly to ensure that our work in Washington benefits our

communities back home and across the country. The sky — or should I say the White House – the limit.

Although she will always be a Californian at heart, Jessica currently lives in Washington, D.C. where she works for the Office of Civil Rights at the State Department. Her prior experience includes interning with the National Coalition for Asian Pacific American Community Development. In May, she completed her master's in public policy at the University of California in her hometown of Berkeley.

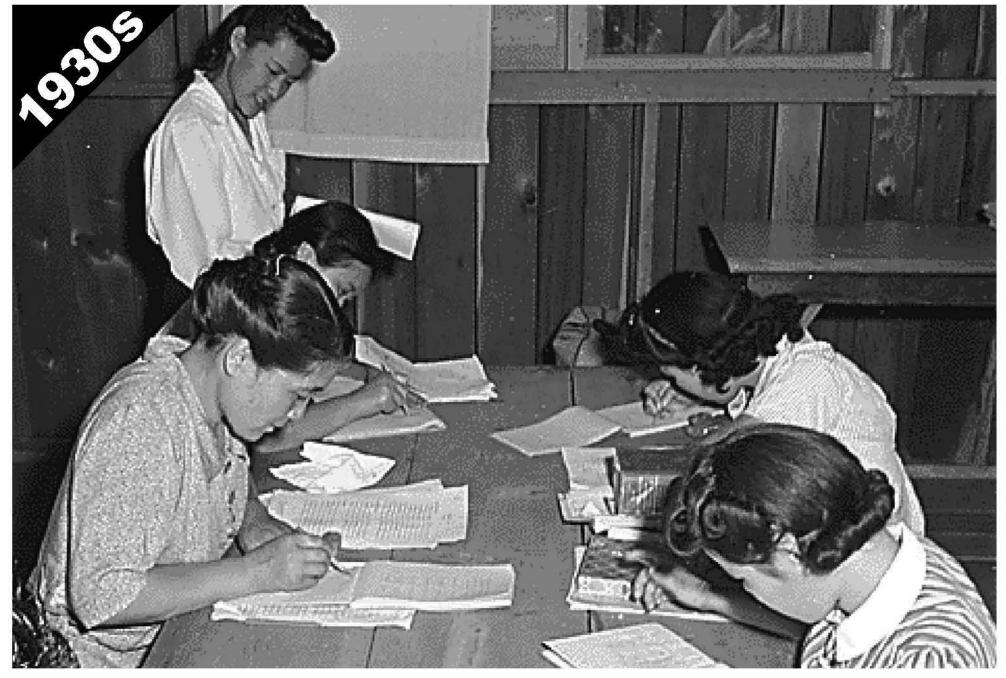


PHOTO COURTESY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Issei and Kibei internees study American citizenship and the English language.

## **U.S. Court Asked to Ban Nisei Citizens**



'Just like Mein Kampf, screamed the original subhead printed July 2, 1942 in the Pacific Citizen about Ulysses S. Webb's (referred to here as U.S. Webb) attempts to restrict U.S. citizenship from the Japanese Americans. Webb, a lawyer and politician, believed naturalization laws retained the term 'white persons' as a limiting factor. Lawyers arguing against Webb blasted his attempts as 'facist.'

Naturalized citizenship wasn't offered to JAs until the 1952 Immigration and Naturalization Act.

#### SAN FRANCISCO—The right of Japanese and other persons of

Asiatic ancestry to hold American citizenship was attacked in federal court in San Francisco last week in a legal action aimed at disenfranchising 180,000 Americans of Japanese race in the continental United States and Hawaii.

In a bitter Hitlerite attack against the right of Asiatics to hold American citizenship, U.S. Webb, former attorney general of California and long a leader of movements for restrictive measures against resident Japanese, told the federal court that only "whites" and American Negroes were eligible for citizenship.

Webb appeared on behalf of John T. Regan, secretary of the Native Sons of the Golden West, and urged Judge St. Sure to decide a test case contrary

to a United States Supreme Court decision of 44 years ago.

#### Webb Files Two Suits

A similar suit has been filed by Webb in Alameda County for James Fisk, representing the American Legion. Defendants in the suits, which seek to strike out the names of registered American citizen Japanese from voting rolls in Alameda and San Francisco Counties, are the registrars in the respective counties.

Webb described the decision of the Supreme Court in the Wong Kim Ark case of 1898, upholding the right of citizenship of the Chinese-born in this country, as "one of the most injurious and unfortunate decisions" ever handed down by the

'Webb based his one-hour argument generally on the thesis that our naturalization laws and also the Fourteenth Amendment were meant to bar from citizenship persons other than the "whites", except for the American Negro."

Webb based his one-hour argument generally on the thesis that our naturalization laws and also the Fourteenth Amendment were meant to bar from citizenship persons other than the "whites", except for the American Negro.

#### **Would Citizenize Chinese**

He said later, however, that once the Japanese and

other Asiatics were disenfranchised, that Congress should "pass an act citizening all Chinese-born in the United States." This suggestion was made by Webb after opposing counsel had accused him of advocating "fascist principles" in the midst of "democratic war."

Appearing as a "friend of the court," Charles R. Garry, representing the National Lawyers' Guild, an organization of progressive attorneys, asked:

"What would our Allies think if we came out today and said, 'only those are Americans who are whites."

Webb then referred to "China's noble struggle" and said Congress "in a fortnight" could enact legislation giving American-born Chinese citizenship. (American-born Chinese, of course, are

already accepted as citizens under the Supreme Court decision of 1898 to which Webb objects).



This picture, taken at the Broadway Performance Hall, shows a 1953 naturalization ceremony of many of Seattle's Issei.

#### Ninety Voted in Election

The specific purpose of the hearing was a suit against Cameron King, registrar of voters in San Francisco County, to strike from the election rolls the names of 90 American-born Japanese who voted by mail in the recent municipal bond elections.

The action is being defended by Walter Dold, assistant city attorney.

Dold cited a statement by the late Justice Benjamin Cardozo of the U.S. Supreme Court in a more recent case, Morrison vs. California, in which Justice Cardozo stated that "a person of the Japanese race is a citizen of the United States if he was born in the United States."

Webb told the court: "The legal question is is a member of the Japanese race, born in the United States, a citizen of the United States?' And, I may say, that raises other questions than the Japanese.

'It involves the citizenship and right to citizenship of all peoples and all races who do not fall within the characterization of 'description of white people."

The purpose of the Fourteenth Amendment, ratified in 1868, is, said Webb, to enfranchise the Negro. Webb's contention was that it "citizenizes all persons born in the United States of parents who are eligible to citizenship," a point, which if upheld, he added, would limit citizenship to the white race except for the American Negro.

#### Excludes All Asiatics

"It excludes the Chinese, the Japanese, Hindus,

Hottentots and the islanders of the Pacific," Webb expanded, in disagreement with any contention that the amendment would make citizenship possible for "all persons born in the United States of parents ineligible to citizenship."

The amendment itself reads that "all persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and the State wherein they 'Any attack on reside."

#### Only 'Whites' in Revolution

Harking back to the very beginning of the nation, Webb said that, except where American Indians were involved, only white persons were present at Bunker Hill, Lexington, Valley Forge and in the drafting of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution.

He noted that, though modified 12 times between 1790 and 1870, the naturalization law, 'like the Rock of Gibraltar" retained the term "white persons" as a limiting factor.

If only white persons can be naturalized, he argued, should children of ineligible aliens automatically be admitted to citizenship?

Dold answered Webb by saying that Webb's arguments had come too late, "the law has been established." Dold then quoted both the Wong Kim Ark

decision and the statement by Justice Cardozo.

#### Compared to Mein Kampf

the right to be a

citizen is not

democratic. We

are fighting a

democratic war

and cannot adopt

fascistic

principles.'

A second representative of the Lawyers' Guild, Harold Sawyer, told judge St. Sure:

"If you had taken the authorities cited by

General Webb, and changed the word 'white' to Aryan you would have had the same language as in Hitler's Mein Kampf. Any attack on the right to be a citizen is not democratic. We are fighting a democratic war and cannot adopt fascistic principles."

The suit was filed by the Native Sons supported by their companion organization, the Native Daughters, as the first step in their campaign to take away the citizenship of American-born Japanese. The Native Sons have announced that they are willing to take their case to the Supreme Court. At their recent conventions both the Native Sons and

Daughters contributed \$1,000 apiece to start a fund toward disenfranchising the citizen Japanese.

The Native Sons is restricted in membership to persons born in California. There is a Chinese branch of the organization in San Francisco.



Season's Greetings MARY & CRAIG MASUMI YAMA

773 College Dr. Salinas, Ca. 93901 yamacrg@att.net

Holiday Greetings

Ted T. & Edith (Yonekura)

ttike22@yahoo.com

Happy Holidays

Shiro & Mitzi Higashi 12235 Ticino Circle Salinas, CA 93906-1224 (831) 449-5003

310 Amherst Drive Salinas, CA 93901

Season's Greetings

Fumiko

Season's Greetings

Mary Abe

1070 Helen Dr.

Millbrae, CA 94030

Mae

Sakasegawa

TANIMURA 607 Loma Vista Salinas, CA 93901-1508 George Otsuki Sanae Otsuki

5954 Autumnwood Dr #6C Walnut Creek, CA 94595

Happy Holiday Greetings

**Fumi Urabe** 

George & Masaye TANIMURA

1245 San Marcos Dr. Salinas, CA 93901

Happy Holidays

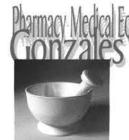
Paul T & Sumi Ichiuji

17 San Marcos Court • Salinas, CA 93901

Season's Greetings

Nashville, TN Mariko Ikemoto

Scasons Greetings
Robert & Mary



338-A Alta Street PO Box 808 Gonzales, CA 93926

PharmD Compounding Scientist gonzalesrxpharmacy.com gonzalesrx@att.net Tel: (831)675-3643 Fax: (831)675-3086

Mon-Fri: 9-6 Sat: 9-3

Season's Greetings

Kenneth K. Ishizue, M.D.

Orthopaedic Surgeon

**Season's Greetings** 

Memphis, TN

STAN & JOANNE IKEMOTO OLSON jiolson@yahoo.com

Happy Holiday Greetings Helen and Gail Kitaji

Holiday Greetings

Rev. George & Isomi Doyal Lincoln Ave. Presbyterian Church Salinas, California (831)-424-5513 Season's Greetings

Gary & Mayumi TANIMURA & Family

18845 Oak View Place Salinas, CA 93908

**IWAMOTO** 

Douglas Iwamoto

Post Office Box 3611 Salinas, CA 93912-3611 Telephone (831) 449-8701 iwamotofarms@aol.com



For every day you spend wishing you had more land to work you might spend two wondering how to pay for such a major purchase. We finance agribusinesses of all sizes, always with the goal of putting together the real estate loan package that best meets your individual needs. We care about your success, which is why we offer low rates, local decision-making and fast turnaround, so your operation will always have plenty of room to grow.



Call the Salinas office at 831.424.1756 or visit www.agloan.com

A Part of the Nationwide Farm Credit System. Equal Opportunity Lender.



#### Secure Lock

Wayne Hidaka **PROPRIETOR** 

• Electronic Access PC Based Hardware Card Entry Systems Closed Circuit Television (CCTV) Surveillance Systems Rekeying, Master Keying Hardware Sales & Installation Contract Lic. #821710 Locksmith Lic. #3023

> Monterey 626-2611 Salinas 484-9000



FARM SERVICE

Larry Tokiwa

The Best People. The Best Products. The Best Service.

Office Hours

Mon-Fri 7:00 am-5:00 pm Saturday 8:00 am-12:00 pm



1143 Terven Avenue Salinas, CA 93901 Business (831) 757-5391 Fax (831) 758-3463



P.O. Box 757 · Salinas, CA 93902-0757

(831) 759-4600

SALINAS • EL CENTRO • COACHELLA • HURON • GREENFIELD • SANTA MARIA • OXNARD • YUMA, AZ WWW.VEGGROW.COM

SEASON'S GREETINGS



MERICAN TAKII INC

VEGETABLE SEEDS and FLOWER SEEDS

301 Natividad Road Salinas, CA 93906

www.takii.com

Phone: 831-443-4901

FAX: 831-443-3976

CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

PACIFIC

Yamashita Flower Farm, Inc.

–Specializing in Mum—

2346 Alisal Rd., Salinas, CA 93908 Phone: (831) 422-9361

Season's Greetings from Pam & Phil Durkee

Melvin & June

Aoki

Salinas, California

Kris & Harvey A. KITAMURA

BEST WISHES

1386 Cherokee Dr. Salinas, CA 93906-2633

Mary Iwamoto

Salinas, California

Season's Greetings

Cypress Packaging & Supply Corp.

WOOD, FILMS, PAPER PRODUCTS

Phone: (831) 633-2476 P.O. Box 1095 - 10450 Tembladera St. Castroville, CA 95012

Peace on Earth



Hibino Farms:

Head Office:

Research

Station:

106 RICO ST. · SALINAS, CALIF. 93907

105 Boronda Rd., Salinas, CA 93907

Season's Greetings

18905 Serene Dr.

(831) 758-0505

Morgan Hill, CA 95037

Season's Greetings Fred K.

1040 Riker St., #37 Salinas, CA 93901

**Holiday Cheer** Roberta T. Itani

54 Norman Way Salinas, CA 93906-1347

Larry S. Kathryn & Kevin HIRAHARA

> 749 College Drive Salinas, CA 93901

Wishing you peace, joy and happiness.

> Don & Lorrie Mikuni Salinas, CA

A & O Compounding Pharmacy

David Smith PHARM. D. CHEMIST. COMPOUNDING SPECIALIST.

> (831) 769-0458 (831) 769-0468 fax

680 East Romie Lane - Suite E Salinas, California 93901

Seasons Greetings

T. BOB UEMURA ATTORNEY AT LAW

T. BOB UEMURA A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORP. 17 WINHAM STREET SALINAS, CA 93901

(831) 424-9330 Fax: (831) 424-8028

Wishing you a Beautiful Holiday Season And a New Year of Peace and Happiness.

> John T. Hirasuna, D.D.S., Inc. Val J. Termotto, D.M.D., Inc.

> > General Dentistry

1045 Los Palos Drive, Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 758-3319

Warm Holiday Wishes

TANIMURA BROS

81 Hitchcock Road Salinas, CA 93908

Joy and Peace

THE UNI-KOOL CO.

P.O. Box 3140 - 710 W. Market St. SALINAS, CA 93902 **TELEPHONES** 

424-4813 • 424-4811 • 424-4814



Proud to Support

The JACL

Our Community is Our Commitment

Charissa Sopoaga Vice President Branch Manager 737-1293

Pam McCrumb Senior Vice President Premiere Customer Relationship Manager

301 Main Street • Salinas, CA 93901

Castroville 10601 Merritt St. 633-3302

Westridge 1285 North Davis Rd. 784-7700



Rabobank, N.A. Member FDIC www.rabobankamerica.com





**BILLY WALKER** 

www.sales@walkereq.com

WALKER EQUIPMENT SALES

MECHANICAL TRANSPLANTERS & PARTS

TOLL FREE: (888) 675-8055

55 Gonzales River Rd. OFC: (831) 675-8000 FAX: (831) 675-0331 P.O. Box 3024 Gonzales, CA 93926-CELL: (831) 595-0337 3024

WELL DRILLING • DEVELOPMENT •TESTING • PUMPS • TURBINE • DOMESTIC · REPAIRS



Salinas Pump Company

21935 Rosehart Way Salinas, California 93908 (831) 422-4522 Fax (831) 422-7829

Season's Greetings From



Aon Risk Services

20 E. Alisal Suite 205

Salinas, CA 93901

(831) 422-9831

**Agri-Business Specialists** 

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009





'It's ridiculous having to apply for a green card three times,' said Yoshiyuki Noyori (pictured here in 2005).

## of becoming



Rep. Mike Honda campaigns for immigration reform.

Think your immigration lawyer passed the Bar? Think again.

By Lynda Lin, Assistant Editor

Toshiyuki Noyori has American dreams. But in the 14 years that he has lived and worked in the United States, he has only had glimpses of those dreams. Noyori is here on a work visa, but like many, he wants his uncertain life to be secured by a green card.

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

He relied on employers and immigration attorneys for help. One time, a former employer abruptly withdrew sponsorship for his green card application. In his second attempt at gaining permanent U.S. residency status in 1992, his new employer set him up with Glen Krebs, an immigration lawyer based in Lexington, Kentucky.

Noyori lived in the Los Angeles area of California and worked as a liaison for a business that exported automotive parts to Japan. His boss at the time, Chad Lapides, said that he had some skepticism about hiring an out-of-state attorney, but said Krebs quickly eased his fears in their first telephone conversation.

"He spoke Japanese fluently and he was Ivy League educated," said Lapides who was referred to Krebs by a family member. "I trusted that he was taking care of what he was supposed to be taking care of."

Noyori never met Krebs. He was told that Krebs had a San Jose, Calif. office where all his paperwork would be transferred and handled by Kreb's assistant Robert Higa.

"That's when the problems started," said Noyori. He worked with Higa for over four years to get his H1-B visa — a temporary classification for non-immigrants to work in the U.S. — renewed and his green card application started for the second time.

Then Higa suddenly stopped returning phone calls. He had taken Noyori's passport to have the Consulate General's office in Osaka review it, but then Higa vanished. And to make matters worse, Krebs called from Kentucky to say that contrary to what was promised, nothing was done on their part to file for his green card.

Lapides said that he paid anywhere from \$15,000 to \$25,000 for visa and green card services, the latter of which was never provided.

"[Higa] was not a paralegal and not an attorney. Every time I asked Krebs about his title, he was evasive and said that he was just a guy who helped him out," said Lapides. "He didn't help us at all. What they did actually hurt us."

Higa's qualifications may always remain a mystery and Krebs — who still practices law in Kentucky — is not likely to provide any clarification. He did not respond to any of the *Pacific Citizen*'s requests for comment.

Now 45 years old, Noyori is still living and working for a new employer in Los Angeles under an H1-B visa and he's hoping that the third time will be a charm.

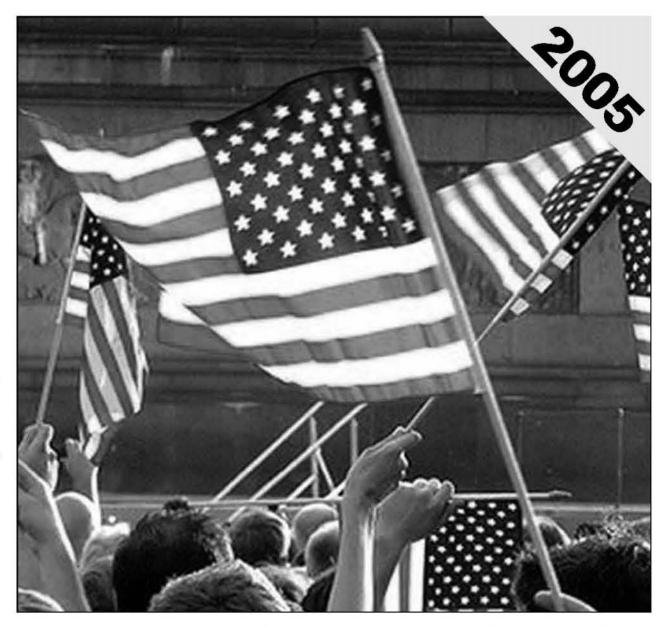
"It's ridiculous having to apply for a green card three times," he said. "I lost four and a half years." Noyori is one of the luckier victims of immigration fraud.

According to the U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement, immigration fraud in general increased by 33 percent from 2002-2003. One of the most pervasive forms of immigration fraud in the APA community usually involves immigration consultants who have no legal background but offer legal services. In some cases, consultants simply lie about their legal training. Every year, countless new Asian immigrants put their futures in the hands of imposters who favor opening offices in ethnic communities and advertising immigration services in phone books, newspapers and on their store fronts.

Becoming an immigration consultant can be as simple as hanging a sign in front of an office building and waiting for foot traffic.

#### The Enemy from Within

According to Joann H. Lee, directing attorney for the Asian/Pacific Islander Community
Outreach Unit of the Legal Aid Foundation of Los Angeles, immigration fraud crimes range from the consultant or attorney filing false paperwork to ordering their client's deportation after the money is collected.



Immigration fraud increased by 33 percent from 2002 to 2003, according to the U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement.

These phony immigration consultants infiltrate the APA community from the inside.

"My parents were immigrants and my first home was in Chinatown," said Wei C. Wong, an attorney in Alhambra, Calif. "They [the perpetrators] looked like the victim and spoke the same language — the old 'let me help you, my friend' — gives them entry into people's trust ... the guard is down when dealing with one's own."

Wong, along with Southern California Chinese Lawyers Association's (SCCLA) Unauthorized Practice of Law Committee, have filed 13 cases for civil prosecution involving fraudulent immigration consultants.

In the past 10 years, districts attorneys in states with high percentages of APA residents — like California, West Virginia and Texas — have performed sting operations to crack down on the immigration fraud.

In California, immigration consultants are required to post a \$50,000 bond with the Secretary of State's office and post signs indicating that they are not attorneys.

But in a survey of 20 randomly selected immigration offices in the Los Angeles area, the *P.C.* did not find any such offices with visible signs posted. Additionally, many of the immigration offices that advertised themselves as "immigration and naturalization consultants" either denied offering such services or referred us to an off-sight attorney when asked for evidence of compliance to bond requirements.

A representative from API Group in Alhambra told the *P.C.* that they had discontinued immigration services. China United Immigration Law Office, also in Alhambra, referred us to attorney James Andion after we asked for their bond surety number. According to the California Bar Association, Andion works for a law firm in downtown, Los Angeles and has been penalized several times for ethical violations including faulty advertising.

It's only lawful for paralegals and assistants to use the attorney's title and backing if the office belongs to the attorney himself, said Wong. Experts also point out that a legitimate law office would bear the attorney's name in the business title.

"These [immigration consultants] don't have to take any classes. Nothing. There's nothing stopping them from saying whatever they want to say. There are no ethical rules. There's no training. They are completely unregulated," said Wong.

When these unqualified individuals sit in a position of power over unknowing victims there is a problem, he added.

#### Who Pays? We Do

There are legitimate immigration consultants who provide valuable non-legal help such as translation services, but Wong said that the unauthorized practice of law has "definitely increased and has expanded to traditional legal services, such as personal injury and other areas of law."

As laws continue to change, so too does the business of immigration consultants. Offices are opened and closed within short amounts of time and "backed" by real attorneys, making these cases extremely difficult to prosecute. Victims are generally reluctant to report fraud crimes.

Ultimately all Americans pay for these crimes with tax dollars.

Immigration fraud is also pervasive online. Web sites offering speedy immigration services can make even the most internet savvy and educated client a potential victim.

Companies like Immigration Form Process Center, LLC (www.visa-forms.com) and American Immigration Center (www.us-immigration.com) charge high prices for paperwork that the U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS) offers for free.

"It's important to get competent help from the beginning," said Lee, especially since immigration laws are constantly changing.

"The profile of the fraud victim runs the gamut—from the sophisticated to the poor. People hear what they want to hear. They can't seem to heed the statement, 'If it is too good to be true, it probably isn't true."



Nancy Thomsen

www.andrewsblueprint.com

269 GRIFFIN STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA 93901-3721 831-424-0331 · FAX 831-424-7485

#### SEASON'S GREETINGS

**TOMMY'S GLASS SERVICE** 

#### Onitsuka Greenhouse

Grower/Shipper

Davis Onitsuka Owner

2262 Alisal Road, Salinas, CA 93908 · P.O. Box 6819, Salinas, CA 93912 Phone (831) 758-0687 · Sales: (831) 758-0425A · Fax (831) 757-1022

Tel. 831. 758.9040 Fax. 831. 758.9059

> 70 W. Alisal St. Salinas, CA 93901

Email: express@redshift.com



Office: (831) 757-4101 x. 15 Fax: (831) 757-2618 Cell: (831) 970-4670

Mike Rianda Vice President

Coastal Tractor-Salinas 10 Harris Place Salinas, CA 93901



sales, service, parts and rentals."

www.coastaltractor.com

Mark Yamaguchi

"Specializing in farm equipment



Yamaguchi Greenhouse, Inc. Grower - Shipper of Quality Cut Flowers

20180 Spence Rd. Salinas, CA 93908

831-422-3567 Fax 831-422-3249

#### SEASON'S GREETINGS

#### THE TASHIRO FAMILY

20200 Spence Road, Salinas CA 93908

M. Tashiro Nursery, Inc. (831) 422 3990 Salinas, Ca.

Rancho Flower Exchange (213) 689 9564 Los Angeles, Ca

Express Wholesale Floral Supply (714) 557-5514 Santa Ana, Ca

California Flower Exchange (831) 422 6446 Salinas, Ca.

West Coast Flower Exchange (213) 689 0117 Los Angeles, Ca (714) 825 0393 Santa Ana, Ca

Seaside Florist (831) 899 0373 Seaside, Ca.



Owner 831-758-3464

West Coast Diesel Service

Your Authorized Diesel Specialists" Sales and Service

Injectors

Pumps

Turbochargers

George Otsuka

65 Chamberlain Street, Salinas, Ca 93901 Toll Free: (800) 933-5757 Fax: (831) 758-8830 Email: wcdieselservice@sbcglobal.net



Three generations ago,

the Tanimuras, descendants of Japanese immigrants, and the Antles, driven west by the Dust Bowl, began working side by side in California's fertile Salinas Valley. Today, Tanimura & Antle is America's premier fresh produce farmer, and our families still work together to grow the very best produce.

#### A Unique Story, A Unique Company



www.taproduce.com • 800.772.4542

## Noel

Holiday Greetings

from

Easton Enterprises, Inc

**GREENETTES & DINNER MATE** 



Gonzales Irrigation Systems, Inc.

Agricultural Irrigation Equipment Pipelines · Sales & Service

Telephone: (831) 675-2376

Fax: (831) 675-3871

P.O. Drawer BB

Gonzales, CA 93926

## Machine & Forge, Inc.

Fabrication Implement & Tillage Sales

LELAND VOSTI

Owner

Cell: 831.214.1330

831.675.3421 fax: 831.675.9108

143 Gonzalez River Rd. Gonzalez, California 93926 P.O. Drawer N

email: gonzalesmachine@aol.com

Established 1910



Season's Greetings

BENGARD RANCH, INC.

## Lamar Bros. Tire Service, Inc.

**Matt Beck** 

330 Griffin St. Salinas, CA 93901-4304 (831) 757-5273

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

## HENNINGSEN CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.



OVER 40 YEARS EXPERIENCE

DEMOLITION COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL

- DEMOLITION SITE CLEARING
  - CONCRETE BREAKING
     SCRAP METAL RECYCLING

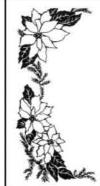
LIC # 279354

(831) 455-2377

















Quinn Company Serving Central and Southern California Since 1919









# PAPERLESS P.C.



Save the planet & help the *Pacific Citizen*cut down on printing costs.

Get all your news at www.pacificcitizen.org!

☐ YES! I want to get my Pacific

NAME		
ADDRESS		
AUDRESS		
CITY	STATE	ZIP

MAIL COUPON TO: PACIFIC CITIZEN, C/O CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT 250 EAST FIRST STREET, SUITE # 301, LOS ANGELES, CA. 90012

PHONE

JACL MEMBER ID #/ P.C. NON-MEMBER #

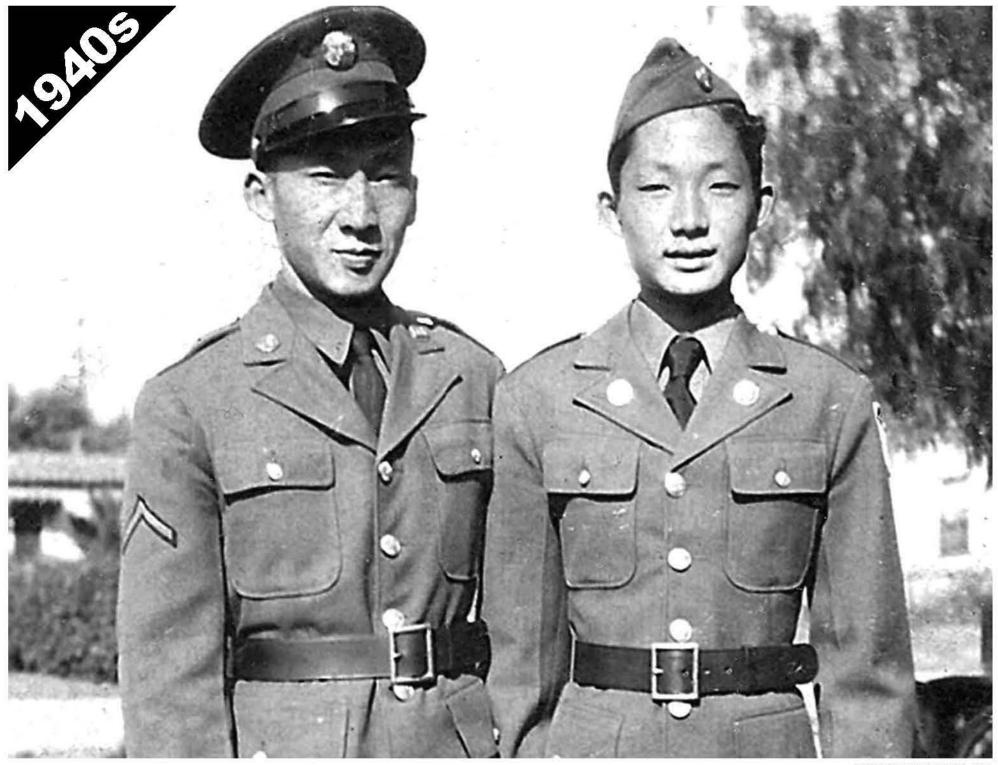


PHOTO COURTESY OF JAMES M. TAJIR

Pfc. Vincent Tajiri (left), pictured here at 22 in 1941, poses for a photo with his brother James M. Tajiri, 15, in front of their San Diego, Calif. home.

## A Japanese American on Dec. 7



Originally written a week after Japan attacked Pearl Harbor, this article by Vincent T.Tajiri, then a private first class in the Army, chronicled the turbulent emotions of a young Nisei soldier during the first week of the United States' involvement in World War II. The piece was not published in the **Pacific**Citizen until a year later

on Dec. 3, 1942.

By Vincent T. Tajiri

#### It is around 3:20 p.m., Monday afternoon, Dec. 15. The barrack is a

scene of activity for guard mount is at 3:30 p.m. Outside it is raining and the east wind comes raging off of the snowcapped peaks nearby. Somewhere in this world, this hour, this minute, there is a war going on and the price of a human life has been slashed down and is closing out at 10 cents per head

Last night you had your first leave since the hostilities began. The pass was good for two hours and the reason was "to visit friends."

So you went into Portland last night. Only eight short days ago, on a Saturday night you had come into Portland to write an article for the Christmas edition of the Japanese American News. You sat at a desk by the window on the seventh story of the *Portland Journal* building and looked down upon the river of lights that flowed down Seventh Street (or was it Sixth?), you looked at the Willamette River beyond the tall buildings, a string of lights marked where the Broadway Bridge crossed the river.

That was eight days ago — Dec. 6, 1941. Eight days and the world had become a merry-go-round.

Then you walked down the streets of Portland last

'They stared at you, the people did, last night.
Walking down the street with a steel helmet set on one side of your head and a gas mask strapped over your shoulder.'

night and felt like a stranger in a foreign city. Could this be Portland of the bright lights and the flashing marquees, this city of the dark streets with the laughter gone from its friendly heart?

And you were bewildered, perhaps a bit frightened by the grim seriousness that prevailed in the city.

They stared at you, the people did, last night. Walking down the street with a steel helmet set on one side of your head and a gas mask strapped over your shoulder. Around your waist was that now ever-present cartridge belt which only half an hour ago at the air base, was heavy with the weight of .30 caliber ammunition. And as you walked the dark streets last night you thought to

yourself that in another week the people of Portland will no longer stare at steel helmets, and gas masks will be the mode of the day.



The Tajiri family in 1939: (I-r, back row) Ryukichi, Fuyo, Shinkichi; (I-r, front row) Vincent, Yoshiko, Tom and Jim.

On sitting here writing this, a few minutes before guard mount, watching your buddies tie up their leggings, strap on their cartridge belts heavy with tin clips of lead, checking over their Garands and running a cloth patch through the bore — sitting here and watching all this, the war and all its horrors still seem too much like a fantastic nightmare. There is still that feeling that maybe this moment or the next, you will awaken and find this madness just a dream.

Perhaps it is because of the suddenness of the attack, the lightning like change of events, which turned all our tranquil, content lives into a turnoil, which makes it so unbelievable.

It was only a short week ago, Sunday, Dec. 7, 1941. You were firing for record on the rifle range at Bonneville and cursing because your score from the "offhand" position was below your mark of the day before. It was a quiet, peaceful Sunday — the sun was warm and the early morning fog had melted away. The report came over a portable radio one of the soldiers has brought with him. "Japanese planes have bombed the naval air base at Pearl Harbor."

For some unknown reason, which could better be explained by a psychologist, no one was disturbed. One reason might have been that the boys had developed a high talent for disbelieving anything that resembled a rumor. Another, the fact that this day was one of the big days of their lives, after a year's training, after two months of steady drill, and sighting-in, preliminaries, jawbone — this was the long awaited moment — record day. Today

would determine whether a solider was an expert rifleman or a bolo.

So the firing went on. The word came in that 300 men were killed at Schofield Barracks. The reports mounted. It wasn't until after the firing was over

"... sitting here and watching all this, the war and all its horrors still seem too much like a fantastic nightmare. There is still that feeling that maybe this moment or the next, you will awaken and find this madness just a dream."

and the trucks were taking us all back to the barracks, the thought swiftly occurred to us. It meant war!

Back at the barracks that afternoon, the order came out that all men had been restricted to quarters, those on passes were being called back.

A determined grimness permeated the air, the

poshing, and the bull sessions so prevalent here was absent. The men crowded around the radio, listening to each terse report that came in. An hour later we had loaded all the trucks and were returning to our home station in Vancouver.

That was Sunday, Dec. 7, 1941.

Since then, we have been walking guard nightly at the air base. There is a rumor that, in a few days, we are moving on to Montesano, Wash. No one knows anything for certain, and there is a tenseness here that grips you. The other night Alpert fired over an M.P. truck that failed to stop at his command. They're playing for keeps now, and we may soon have the opportunity to show if the last 10 months' training, the maneuvers in Hunter Liggett and in Washington, were of any good.

A couple of nights ago, because of a mistake, Frank Frustasci, an Italian-born American, and Charles "Jughaid" Ogata, an American-born Japanese, walked seven continual hours of guard without relief, and there was no squawk from either of them. They realized it was a war and each man has to do his share and more without griping.

That is the way things are going here today, eight short days after Pearl Harbor. ❖

Vincent T. Tajiri, who passed away in 1993, served with the 2nd Battalion 442nd RCT. He was medically discharged right before is unit went overseas. In Chicago, Ill., he was Playboy Magazine's first photo editor.



PHOTO: DENSHO

Mike Masaoka (left, seated) enjoys a moment of normalcy with friends before the mass evacuation.

## Why I Volunteered

In a message to JACL members and officers, Mike Masaoka, national secretary of the organization, requested a 'leave of absence.' In this message, published in the **Pacific Citizen** on **Feb. 4, 1943**, he gave reasons why he was volunteering for the new Japanese American unit.

By Mike Masaoka

#### I have volunteered for service in the Army of the United

States, and specifically for the special combat team composed of loyal Japanese Americans, which is now being organized by the War Department.

As an American citizen, and particularly an American citizen of Japanese ancestry, I could do no less.

I volunteered because I had to keep faith.

I had to keep faith with "my" America, an America which has granted me innumerable benefits far beyond those meted out to other peoples in other parts of the world.

It has often been my personal opinion that too many of us summarily expect and demand every conceivable right and privilege of citizenship without being willing to accept and discharge the accompanying obligations and responsibilities. I believe that the obligation to bear arms in the defense of home and country is one way of assuming that responsibility.

I had to keep faith with the organization, which has honored me by permitting me to serve our people as its national secretary and field executive. First impressions may indicate that my volunteering was an attempt to "sluff off" my duties to our membership, that I was "running out" on the JACL. Nothing could be further from the truth. I am confident that our members will sustain my decision once they understand the reasons for that determination.

Our organization is in the public spotlight. We

have consistently advocated adherence to the principle of democracy and have constantly demanded the right to share in the common lot and life of all Americans. When this greatest of all challenges, this supreme test of our sincerity, was presented by the Army, I, as the representative of the JACL, had to take the lead in accepting the government's invitation to join in the common defense of our birthright.

My action refutes the charges of some who allege that the League's leaders are striving to discover ways and means of inducting Japanese Americans into the selective service while they themselves remain deferred. My volunteering reaffirms the pledge made by those at the national headquarters: that we are willing to assume any risk to life and limb, equally with those of our gallant leaders in the many relocation centers, in order to prove our allegiance to this country. As a member of the Armed Forces, I believe that I can render even greater service to the JACL both now and after peace is won.

I had to keep faith with my many friends, both Japanese and non-Japanese. They have expressed, time and time again, their confidence in me as a person and as an American. They expect, and rightfully so, that I am willing and eager to assume the

same burdens and dangers as they themselves are called upon to assume.

Many of my friends, most of my classmates, and even my former students, are dressed in uniforms. I am embarrassed when I walk down the streets of any town or city, for my "civvies" are not only conspicuous, but self-condemning in the "sea" of khaki around me. I often resent, but could do nothing about, those suspicious eyes marking me as a coward or a slacker.

I had to keep faith with myself. I have to live with myself, and so I always want to be in a position to be proud of what I have done. I have made, and will make, many mistakes. But I want to be able to say that those mistakes were made not because I was afraid of death, but because I knew that I was right and honest with myself. I want to be able, in the years to come, to know that my children and their children after them will not be forced to suffer, as we have suffered, because I was not visionary enough, or courageous enough, to be baptized under the fire of enemy guns and to prove beyond all doubt that we who are Americans in spite of our Japanese faces are loyal to the land of our birth, even unto death.

This is the first time in which all of us can take an affirmative, forward stand by making an overt act which every person can understand and appreciate far more than all the speeches we can make, all the statements we can write, all the bonds we can buy, all the arguments we can win. This is the chance to guarantee for all time to come that our loyalties never again will be questioned, that our people will never again be "evacuated because of military necessity," that our children will never again live a "regimented life" behind barbed wire fences. We need a service record to ensure our acceptances for all time.

I volunteered because I want to see our people who are in relocation centers released and resettled in normal communities.

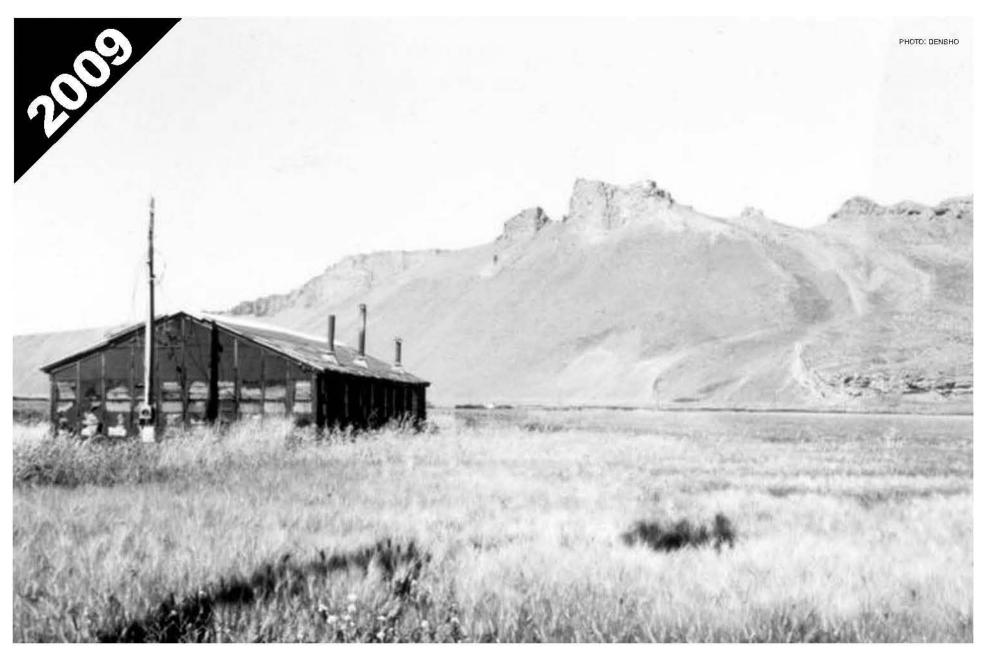
I know that there are some who have accused the Army of adopting this system of volunteer recruitment as an insidious method of obtaining additional "cannon fodder." To them and all their kind, I reply that the Army of the United States with its millions of men wouldn't have to go to all the trouble just to conscript a few thousand more men for a "condemned battalion," even if they wanted to, which is contrary to their traditions and their history.

In principle, we oppose segregation and discrimination of any kind based upon race, or color or creed. But in this particular case, the propaganda value of this special combat team composed and officered by Japanese Americans cannot be overestimated. A few thousand Japanese Americans scattered here and there among the millions which make up America's fighting forces would make no impression, but that same few thousand in a special unit, we can fight for recognition and identification of our position.

To those who shout "discrimination" simply to be shouting, I answer that no person, regardless of his nationality or his color, is entitled to equal treatment and consideration unless he is willing to earn that right — and to protect that right against all those who seek to destroy it.

The Army and government of the United States have done their part. It is now up to us to either justify their confidence in us as a group or to prove as being true the contentions of those interests which seek to nullify, circumvent and cancel our citizenship in this country. The burden of proof, now more than ever before, is on us. We cannot compromise; we cannot "straddle" the "fence"; we cannot equivocate. We must make our decision now.

I have a stake in America. I believe that it is worth fighting for. As an American, as the national secretary and field executive of the JACL, I volunteered because I sincerely feel that I could do no less. \*



'Tule Lake. Two words, when mentioned in our community, conjure up all kinds of emotions, usually negative,' said Kashiwagi.

# Words I Can Live By

Over 60 years after Japanese Americans were released from their desert prisons, many find meaning in going back. The pilgrimages offer younger generations a firsthand look at the harsh conditions and an opportunity to reflect on wounds inflicted by words.

By Soji Kashiwagi

# If there's one thing I've learned after 30 years of writing, it's this: words matter.

Words, and how they are used, have the power to uplift, soar through the sky and change the world, and the people in it.

"I have a dream," said Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.

Who can ever forget those words?

But words, used in other ways, also have enormous power to hurt, kill and send people to the depths of despair.

Adolf Hitler knew the power of his words. It matters how we use them.

As Japanese Americans, key words were used against us before and during World War II that changed our lives forever. Some of them are painful. Here are just a few: "yellow peril," "good for nothing" and "Jap hunting license." Then the forced removal of our community happened, and creative words were used like "non-alien" (referring to American citizens, the Nisei), and "assembly center" (temporary camp) and "relocation center" (permanent camp).

And then, in early 1943, our wartime leaders

came up with more words, this time in the form of two confusing and ill-worded questions: The infamous "loyalty oath" question numbers 27 and 28:

#### Question 27

Are you willing to serve in the Armed Forces of the United States on combat duty wherever ordered?

#### Question 28

Will you swear unqualified allegiance to the United States of America and faithfully defend the United States from any and all attacks by foreign or domestic forces and forswear any form of allegiance or obedience to the Japanese emperor or any other foreign government, power or organization?

These were the words that were used to force JAs, age 17 and above, to answer either "Yes-Yes," or "No-No." But it's safe to say that these words, in the context of where they were, had a devastating effect on our community that is still felt to this day. Friendships ended. Lovers split.



Hiroshi Kashiwagi was a block manager at Tule Lake.

Families were torn apart. A community was fractured.

A "Yes-Yes" answer meant that you were "loyal" to the United States. Anything other than that was considered "No-No," and that individual was branded "disloyal" and sent along with over 12,000 others to what became the Tule Lake Segregation Center for disloyal JAs.

Tule Lake. Two words, when mentioned in our community, conjure up all kinds of emotions, usually negative.

"Oh, that was the troublemakers' camp."
"You're one of those disloyals."

In other words, Tule Lake equals the "bad" JAs.

"Troublemaker," "disloyal," "bad people" — these are the words that have haunted those who were incarcerated and segregated at Tule Lake back then, and have followed them for 63 years since they left.

This year, I attended the 17th Tule Lake Pilgrimage held over the Fourth of July weekend at the actual Tule Lake campsite, and I listened to the words and stories of people who were





(L-r, front row) Sadako and Hiroshi Kashiwagi recently visited Tule Lake with their sons Hiroshi F. Kashiwagi (left, back row) and Soji Kashiwagi.

#### **KASHIWAGI**

#### (Continued from page 19)

there, including my mother, father and aunt. Citing the U.S. Constitution, several of the "No-No Boys," now in their 80s and 90s, said they were deeply insulted by the questions. Angered and betrayed by the country they loved, they responded by saying "No-No," qualified their answers, or flat-out refused to sign.

"I was fighting for our civil rights," more than one said. "This was not right, and we were protesting what the U.S. government was doing to us."

"I would have served, if they had released us from camp," said another.

Clearly, this was not a "black and white" issue. For some, it had absolutely nothing to do with loyalty or disloyalty, and everything to do with family.

"My mother insisted that our family stay together," said one. "That's why we said 'No-No,' so our family could stay together."

Here are some other things I learned at the pilgrimage: after segregation, Tule Lake became a camp full of 18,000 inmates. Because of the chaotic and lawless environment — employees of the War Relocation Authority (WRA) were stealing food to sell on the black market, military police were conducting dragnets throughout the camp and a culture of mistrust from insider "spies" on the WRA payroll — the government put Tule Lake under martial law. Over one thou put Tule Lake under martial law. Over one thousand soldiers were brought in with tanks, machine guns and tear gas, and a stockade was ouih a jail. W built that included a jail, within what was already

Without being charged, protest leaders were thrown into the stockade or jail. Some were beaten, others were tortured, according to Tokio Yamane, who was imprisoned in the stockade with two other men. Yamane described the torture of fellow inmate Tom Kobayashi who was 20 beaten with a baseball bat that broke into two

from the force of the blow to his head. (At the pilgrimage we watched a DVD interview with Yamane, from his home in Japan. This interview is corroborated by FBI reports of the incident.)

Under duress, over 5,000 individuals renounced their U.S. citizenship, and thanks to a special federal law passed with them in mind, many were legally shipped off to Japan, a country they did not know.

After digesting all of this, my thoughts return to the words, "disloyal," "troublemaker," and the "bad people" of Tule Lake, the ones who supposedly brought shame to our community for saying "No-No" when they should have said "Yes-Yes."

But after hearing the words from those who were there, I have to wonder: was it "disloyal" to cite one's civil rights and protections under the U.S Constitution as their reason for protest? Does protesting an injustice make someone a "troublemaker" and a "bad person"? Wasn't the Boston Tea Party a form of protest? Isn't fighting for freedom and democracy the American way?

The saddest part about these words is that for many in our community, they have become the reality, the accepted words to use when describing the people at Tule Lake. Because of this, the "No-No's" and "renunciants" have largely been shamed into silence, their stories ignored in our history, and they have been placed in the margins of JA society.

The tragedy of it all is that so many — thousands — have gone to their graves with this terrible burden and shame on their shoulders. And for those still living, the pain remains, unresolved, not only for themselves, but for their descendants as well.

On the bus ride home from the pilgrimage I asked a young National Park Service Ranger serving at Manzanar if he saw any differences between Manzanar and Tule Lake. He thought a moment and said, "At Tule Lake, and among the people I met, I felt a lot more pain."

And it's all because of words, these words that have caused so much pain and damage to members of our community, splitting us apart and turning us against each other. We have received Redress and reparations, and an official apology from the president. Where now are the words that can begin the healing from within our community?

I, for one, will never use the words "troublemaker" and "disloyal" again to describe the people of Tule Lake. Instead, I will use words to celebrate the fact that despite extremely difficult circumstances, we have many courageous stories to tell our future generations: the heroic and amazing story of the soldiers of the 100th/442nd/MIS and 522nd Field Artillery Battallion; the independent spirit and dedication of Nisei women who served in the Cadet Nurse Corps and the Women Army Corps (WAC); the strength and perseverance of the Heart Mountain Resisters of Conscience, the devotion and hard work of the military protesters known as the 1800th Engineer General Service Battalion and last, but not least, the endurance and fighting spirit of the rebels of Tule Lake.

These are the words I have used to describe our greatest generation: courageous, heroic, amazing, independent and strong. To the Sansei, Yonsei, Gosei, Hapa Nation and beyond, this is how they responded — with enormous dignity and Americanism — to the words and actions of a government that had betrayed them.

Embrace them all, choose your own, but know that they existed back then — these stories and our people. And for all that they did, and for all that they suffered, I cannot help but say to them, with deepest respect, gratitude and appreciation: Thank you. Mahalo. Arigato.

And hopefully, now and in the future, they can all be accepted, recognized and acknowledged as the national treasures that they are.

Soji Kashiwagi is a Sansei writer and playwright. He is also the executive producer of the Grateful Crane Ensemble.

21



Nisei soldiers move into a new command post built by the U.S. Army Engineers in St. Die Area, France.

## Japanese Americans Rescue 'Lost Battalion'



'Members of the Texas Division had been isolated behind enemy lines for eight days,' cried the headline of the article originally published Nov. 11, 1944, about the daring rescue by Nisei soldiers. It was a rescue that added to the lore and legacy of World War II's bravest men.



#### The Japanese American 442nd Regimental Combat Team was

disclosed on Nov. 6 to have led the drive which resulted in the rescue of the "Lost Battalion" of the 36th (Texas) Division of the U.S. Army behind the German lines in France, according to a correspondent of the *United Press* "with the Seventh Army in France."

-The *U.P.* correspondent reported that the combat unit of Japanese Americans was made up of "fighting men who have already distinguished themselves in the bitter Italian campaign."

These Japanese Americans, the *U.P.* stated, had been in action in the central area of the Seventh Army front for only three weeks when they launched an attack on Oct. 15 through a forest three miles west of Bruyeres where the "Lost Battalion" — 270 infantrymen of the 36th Division had been trapped for more than a week.

For five days the Texans had been without food until rations and medical supplies were dropped by low-flying Thunderbolts. They had all but given up hope when the 442nd Combat Team and other American groups broke through Nazi lines to capture Bruyeres and reach the encircled infantrymen.

Members of the "Lost Battalion" left no doubt that the 442nd rated as their favorite regiment and a strong move was afoot to declare all of these Japanese Americans "honorary Texans."

The Japanese Americans reached the isolated unit, a part of the 141st Regiment of the 36th Division, on the afternoon of Oct. 30.

"It really was ironical that we were so glad to see Japanese," said Pvt. Walter Yattaw, 94 Superior St., Providence, R.I., "but, boy, they are real Americans."

One 48-man patrol of the Texas Battalion came back with only six men, the report disclosed.

The Seventh Army disclosed that Pfc. Nakada of San Bernardino, Calif., whose parents live at the Gila River relocation center, and Staff Sgt. Senzaki of Los Angeles whose parents are at the Rohwer Relocation Center in Arkansas, were among the first to reach the encircled bat-

A report from Edd Johnson, Chicago Sun correspondent, filed the following report on the battle, which resulted in the rescue of the "Lost Battalion":

"Since a week ago yesterday (Oct. 30) everyone on this front has been "sweating it out" for several hundred

American soldiers who were cut off and surrounded deep in German territory.

"Two hours ago survivors of this 'Lost Battalion' came back. Savage attacks by American units on the left flank broke through the German lines and effected the relief.

"It was a grueling affair. We lost in captured, wounded and killed, but the Germans lost even more heavily. The dense woodland that surrounded the positions held by the 'Lost Battalion' are full of German dead, and in addition the enemy's strong mountain defenses have been broken.

"Eight days ago this American battalion attacked. Their objective was a clearing on the reverse slope of a wooded mountain. They reached their objective, fighting every foot of the way through a cold and soggy forest full of hidden enemies.

"The Germans counter-attacked behind them, killing several of the battalion staff and dispersing its command post. The Lost Battalion dug in and began to sweat it out.

"For water they crawled to a swampy mudhole and filled their canteens under enemy rifle fire. For five days they were without food or medical supplies. There were no doctors. Those who died of their wounds were buried while a young lieutenant read a prayer in whispers so that the enemy could not hear.

"On the sixth day they received their first food when our artillery shelled them with concentrated chocolate projectiles. Later the same day the sullen wintry skies broke momentarily and American planes took off and dive-bombed them with additional supplies.

"The next day our planes dive-bombed again with more food and blood plasma, bandages, ammunition and batteries for a portable radio that had kept the 'Lost Battalion' in communication with those sweating it out on this side of the line.

"Frequent patrols went out. Sometimes survivors came back, sometimes they didn't. There were German mine-fields on every pathway, and strong road-blocks were held by the Germans who never seemed to sleep."

# PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

## **SELANOCO**



## What's important to you is important to us.

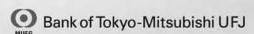
Union Bank understands the importance of community. We are deeply grateful for the personal and professional ties we have developed throughout the years. And with our proven history of solid financial policies, we will continue to put our strength to work for you. Together with you, we look forward to building a successful future for generations to come.

#### Happy Holidays from Union Bank.

As part of Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group, one of Japan's most respected banking groups, we have specialized bankers with international business and wealth management expertise ready to help you plan your future.

Arques Avenue 408-245-8402	Downtown L.A. 213-236-7700	Downtown L.A. The Private Bank 213-236-7012	Fresno Downtown 559-233-0591	Gardena 310-354-4700	<b>Irvine</b> 949-250-0580
Japan Center	Little Tokyo	Montebello	Palo Alto	S. Gardena	San Francisco Main
415-202-0350	213-972-5500	323-726-0081	650-941-2000	310-532-5522	415-765-3434
San Jose Main	San Mateo Main	Stockton	Sunnyvale	Torrance	West L.A.
408-279-7400	650-342-9411	209-466-2315	408-738-4900	310-373-8411	310-391-0678



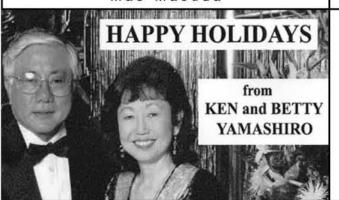




## **SELANOCO**

#### Tokyo Automotive Buena Park

714/527-3611 8720 Stanton Avenue, Buena Park, CA 90620 Mas Masuda





Holiday Greetings

from

## The HANKI Family

Richard, Evelyn, Lyn Rick, Mimi & Jenifer Happy Holidays

#### Dr. Sam and Carol Kawanami

HOLIDAY GREETINGS FROM

#### THE INOUYE FAMILY

Ken, May, Shannon, Erin and Steve, Nicole and Eric and Amelia

19321 Worchester Lane Huntington Beach, CA 92646



## Happy Holidays



Elaine Nishizu and Paris Nelson

## Happy Holidays!



Henry and Miwako Nishizu 8610 Hillcrest Rd. Buena Park, CA 90621

## Happy Holidays



Chris, Eileen, Milan and Cassie Rodenhizer

## Wishing all the Season's best!

#### SELANOCO OFFICERS 2009

President: Steven Matsubara Vide Presidents: Kelly Mayeda

Frank Kawase

Treasurer: Jun Fukushima Membership: Evelyn Hanki

Recording Secretary: Karen-Liane Shiba

Corresponding Secretary:

. Alice Ishigame-Tao

Civil Rights: Ken house

Steven Matsubara Nathan Watanabe

Investment Committee: Jun Fukushima

George Tanaka

Historian: Todd Hasegawa Scholarships / Awards: BJ Watanabe

Newsletter: Frank Kawase

Nancy Okubo

Tomo-No-Kai: Jared Tanimoto Programs: Nancy Okubo

Nancy Okubo Karen-Liane Shiba

Mochitsuki Chairs: Jun Fukushima

Steven Matsubara George Tanaka

BJ Watanabe

PC Representatives: Donna Nishizu McFarland

Jun Fukushima Evelyn Hanki Pat Kawamoto George Tanaka Nathan Watanabe

PSW Delegates: Steven Matsubara

George Tanaka

#### BOARD MEMBERS

Denise Bjom, Richard Hanki, Scott Iseri,
Eric Kawaguchi, Brice Kikuchi, Kasey Kishiyama,
Kristine Louie, Lisa Miyake, Nicole Inouye,
Archana Sheth, Edwin Shiba, Dwight Takemoto,
Lisa Tanaka, Ryan Tanaka, Derek Hirano,
Jerry Knaack



Moe President: Patrick Khensovan
Director Of Public
Relations: Cultural Director: Phillip Acedillo
Social: Kenny Acama
Treasurer: Bryce Kubo
Secretary: Kerilyn Sato
Historian: Grace Nakamura
Publicity: Tim Weisinger
Kelyn Isobe
Sports Coord: Randy Shiozaki

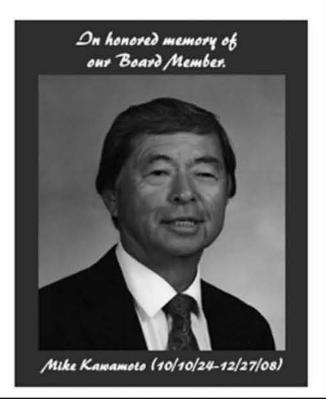
Jodaiko Exec: Akhiro Ando

President: Kristen Wong



## From SELANOCO

SouthEast Los Angeles North Orange County Chapter





(L-r) Wayne Osako, Ken Nakano, JACL volunteer, Aiko King, campaign founder, Joanne Nakano, JACL volunteer, gather support for the stamp at a Nisei Week Festival.

# A Stamp of Honor

I want my daughters to understand what our JA veterans did during WWII, but I also want my neighbors across the street and on Main Street, USA, to understand the legacy of the Nisei veterans.

By Wayne Osako

Te must remember those who serve in our nation's military. They put themselves in harm's way — all without much in return — so that our democracy and way of commemoration on U.S. postage stamps.

The campaign to commemorate the valor of the Japanese American World War II veterans continues about five years after it began. In 2004, three Nisei women were discussing a topic close to their hearts — how to remember the Nisei WWII veterans — when they came up with the stamp idea.

Aiko King of Camarillo, Calif. and Fusa
Takahashi of Granite Bay, Calif. had just viewed ar

Aiko King of Camarillo, Calif. and Fusa
Takahashi of Granite Bay, Calif. had just viewed an
exhibit at the Japanese American National Museum
when they talked with their friend Chiz Ohira of
Gardena, Calif. about a commemorative postage
stamp. A true American grassroots campaign was
born. Something that began within small circles in
the JA community now reaches nationwide and

even across the Atlantic Ocean to France.

All three ladies are closely connected to the veterans. Aiko is a very close friend to many veterans and their families. Fusa is the widow of a Military Intelligence Service (MIS) veteran. Chiz is the widow of a 100th/442nd Regimental Combat Team veteran. Their enthusiasm is infectious. The first time I spoke with them about the campaign, their passion captivated me and I was convinced that I needed to be involved.

I am a 40-year-old Sansei who does not usually get involved in campaigns, but this was different. My experience as the campaign coordinator and cochair continues to be uplifting and reaffirming.



Campaign founder Chiz Ohira with Osako.

The stamp campaign has generated considerable support. Six state legislatures have unanimously passed resolutions asking the U.S. Postal Service to issue the stamp. All of the key Pacific Rim states that were affected during the WWII internment have passed legislation: Hawaii (two resolutions), California, Washington and Oregon. Arizona and Illinois have also joined the effort. Over 60 cities and counties have passed resolutions of support.

Two Congressional letters of support were sent in an effort led by Rep. Mike Honda. Even House Speaker Nancy Pelosi composed a letter.

Prominent organizations have also endorsed the campaign. A few of them include the Simon



The idea for the campaign started with Fusa Takahashi (second from left) talking with friends about a commemorative postage stamp. It's become a grassroots campaign.

Wiesenthal Center/Museum of Tolerance, American Jewish Committee, National Organization of Chinese Americans (OCA), and the National Association for Uniformed Services. Of course, there has also been the support from the JACL, which has helped organize the handwritten petition drive and gathered support in Washington, D.C., among other things. Many JACL chapters have also become closely involved. The Ventura JACL for instance, was pivotal in supporting its member, Aiko King, in kick-starting the campaign.

Support has sprung up not only from within but also from outside the JA community. Carole Herhold's campaign from Chicago led to the Illinois state resolution in support of the stamp. Carole has no family ties to JAs, but was moved by a story about the stamp campaign in a local newspaper. Doris Dias of Riverdale, Calif. heard about the campaign from friends and was moved to do something. She began knocking on doors, collecting hundreds of petitions, and even presented the campaign in her church.

Remarkably, a French campaign began about two years ago in areas where JA soldiers liberated towns during WWII. Frenchmen Gerome Villain and Hervé Claudon have led the effort there, generating numerous letters of support and petition signatures from political leaders and citizens alike.

Some ask, "Is all of this effort for a little stamp worth it?"

What these veterans did was so incredible that it still gives me chills when I think about it. In order to prove their loyalty, they put their lives on the line. Over 20,000 young JA men and women enlisted in our military, many directly from internment camps. Most served in the 100th Battalion, 442nd RCT and the MIS. JA women served mainly in the

Cadet Nurse Corps and Women's Army Corps.

The Nisei's military service during WWII is legendary. The 100th and 442nd are the most highly-decorated and acclaimed units in U.S. history. For its size and length of service, the 100th and 442nd are unrivaled. Just a few of their famed battles include Monte Cassino, Anzio, and the rescue of the Lost Battalion.

'What these veterans did was so incredible that it still gives me chills when I think about it. In order to prove their loyalty, they put their lives on the line. Over 20,000 young JA men and women enlisted in our military, many directly from internment camps.'

The MIS began the famed military linguist school for the Army, now the Defense Language Institute, which is central to our current fight against terrorism abroad. The MIS is also credited with shortening the war in the Pacific by at least two years, and saving countless lives through their knowledge and use of Japanese language and culture.

Would I have enlisted in the Army during WWII from an internment camp with machine guns point-

ing at me like I'm the enemy? To the JAs who did enlist, supporting the nation at war was the best thing to do. Perhaps they hoped that their good service would help their families and help turn sentiments within the government and across the U.S. in favor of the JA community.

I have two daughters, and I cannot imagine how difficult it would be to leave them and my wife behind to enter the Army. Yet, this is what many JAs did at the time, leaving their family roles to take on new ones in the military.

Such patriotic service under these circumstances places the JA WWII veterans in a very select group that deserves special recognition. A U.S. commemorative stamp would be just one way to help preserve the legacy of these veterans, and help teach the American public and younger generations what they did. I want my daughters to grow up and understand what our JA veterans did during the war. But I also want my neighbors across the street and on Main Street, USA, to understand the legacy of the JA WWII veterans.

These veterans had faith in our Constitution and democracy. They entrusted that our nation would eventually right itself, and they served and fought not only for the JA community, but for all Americans.

We must continue to find ways to remember this pioneering group of JA WWII veterans. Help us preserve their legacy on a U.S. commemorative postage stamp. ❖

Wayne Osako is a former middle school history teacher who volunteers as a campaign coordinator and co-chair of the Nisei veterans' stamp campaign. He has many relatives and family friends who are among the Japanese American WWII veterans.



'The samural warrior spirit of service, courage and loyalty were virtues that were inculcated into the Nisel from early childhood,' said Judge Okamoto.

# Legacy of Courage

Japanese Americans who fought in the frozen mountains of Korea and the jungles of Vietnam, and those who are serving in the burning deserts of Iraq and Afghanistan continue the proud legacy of the World War II Nisei veterans.

By Judge Vincent Okamoto

The compelling saga of the Issei and Nisei in this county who overcame poverty, racism and injustice to provide a better life for their children is an inspiration to us all. But the history of the Japanese and Japanese American experience in this country cannot be chronicled without the storied achievements of the Nisei soldiers during World War II.

What possessed young Nisei to don the same uniform of soldiers who were guards in the internment camps where their parents and families were imprisoned? What motivated the young Nisei from Hawaii to volunteer to serve a nation that relegated their parents to menial jobs and toil in the pineapple and cane fields?

One factor was pride in being of Japanese heranything that would bring dishonor to their family or community; to maintain their self-respect and thereby earn the respect of their friends bors. The samurai warrior spirit of service, courage and loyalty were virtues that were inculcated into the Nisei from early childhood. D of WWII, all JAs were viewed with suspicion and mistrust and were denied entry into the armed forces.

But as the common denied into mistrust and were denied entry into the armed forces.

But as the casualty lists grew and the need for soldiers increased, pragmatic government officials decreed that while the Nisei could not live as free

Citizens in America they could be conscripted to fight and die for her.

When finally allowed into the military that was rior ethos and the desire to prove themselves as When finally allowed into the military that war-No loyal Americans prompted them to join racially segregated units like the Military Intelligence Service, the 100th Infantry Battalion and the 442nd

Regimental Combat Team. The contributions of the MIS linguists as code breakers and interrogators helped significantly shorten the war in the Pacific. The 100th and 442nd gained renown in some of the bloodiest fighting of WWII, and the 442nd went on to become the most highly decorated unit in the annals of American military history.

It was a distinction purchased at a terrible and bitter price. Each week the camp newspapers and the local press in Hawaii published the names of the young Nisei soldiers killed and wounded in action, and Issei mothers quietly hung gold stars in their windows to symbolize the sons who had died fighting for their adopted country. And in the grim confines of the internment camps the courage and sacrifices of those young Nisei soldiers who shed their blood on a hundred different battlefields in Europe and the Pacific rekindled the pride and reaffirmed the loyalty of an entire people.

That proud legacy set the standard of courage and self-sacrifice for their younger brothers, sons and grandchildren. JAs who fought in the frozen mountains and fetid rice paddies of Korea, in the steaming jungles and hedgerows of Vietnam, and those who served and continue to serve in the burning deserts of Iraq and Afghanistan continue that proud

Those who were fortunate enough to have never



1st Lt. Okamoto in South Vietnam.

had their lives touched by war and who take freedom for granted may never truly understand how profoundly war forever changed the lives of the men and the families of the men who had to fight. But perhaps they might gain some small insight by a letter written by a man who served as an infantryman in the Vietnam War. He wrote:

"I was a soldier. I did what others feared to do. I went where others feared to go. I've seen the face of war, killed and watched friends die. I lived through times that others say are best forgotten. I ask for nothing from those who gave nothing. I remember and grieve, but am proud of what I was

To our young people: remember and honor those who fought, bled and died for you; for what they did allowed and prepared us as their beneficiaries to live in a larger and better world.

The JA veterans bequeathed to their children ideals that unite all of us as Americans. What they endured speak to values that sustain us during times of trial and crisis. What they achieved speak to the dreams that inspire ordinary people to perform extraordinary acts of courage and self-sacrifice, and speak to us of the value of loyalty, courage, fundamental fairness and personal dignity and is a testament to the glory of the human spirit.

These are the things they passed onto us. This is our inheritance. This is the legacy of the JA veter-

Judge Vincent Okamoto is a Vietnam War veteran and the recipient of the Distinguished Service Cross, the Silver Star, the Bronze Star, the Vietnam Cross of Gallantry and three Purple Hearts. In 2007, he was inducted into the Army Ranger Hall of Fame.

## **'LOST BATTALION' RESCUE**

# A Timeline

sixty-five years ago, the Nisei warriors of the 442nd Regimental Combat Team completed their mission to save the 211 men of the 1st Battalion, 141st (Alamo) Regiment, 36th (Texas) Infantry Division, who were trapped and doomed in the Vosges Mountains of northeastern France.

Despite being without food and low ammunition, the so-called "Lost Battalion," commanded by 1st Lt. Martin Higgins, repeatedly repelled German attacks until Oct. 30, 1944, when the 442nd came to their rescue.

To mark the anniversary of the valiant rescue, members of both troops reunited this year during a gala sponsored by the National Japanese American Memorial Foundation.

Following is a day-by-day chronicle of events that resulted in the "Lost Battalion" rescue courtesy of the Japanese American Veterans Association:

#### Oct. 24

The 1st Battalion, 141st Regiment fends off attacks along its flanks, the worst of which waited ahead of them. Members of the 933 Volks-Grenadier and 198 Fusilier Battalion troops soon surround them and overrun their headquarters. The 1st Battalion sends small patrols to contact the mission force but are turned back.

To further compound the situation, the 2nd and 3rd Battalions of the 141st Regiment are stopped cold on the left flank. Ten members of the 1st Battalion, 141st Regiment are killed in action.

#### Oct. 25

A medium patrol sets out in the morning to reestablish a supply route and communication — it is soon returned. Later that day a large 50-man patrol of volunteers is sent from 1st Battalion, 141st to break through to the mission force only to be trapped by a high density mine field, pre-sighted MG 42 machine gun and mortar fire. Only five men of the 50-man patrol return late on the evening of Oct. 26.

#### Oct. 26

Enter the 442nd RCT, whose men had just withdrawn for rest after capturing Bruyeres, Belmont and Biffontaine. The Nisei men are ordered to break through to the surrounded Texans, who had not eaten in three days and are critically low on ammunition.

#### Oct. 28

The 442nd RCT encountered subfreezing temperatures at night, nearconstant rainfall and ever-stiffening enemy resistance. The 405th Fighter Squadron encounters zero visibility over the drop zone and is unable to drop supplies to the 1st Battalion. Eighteen are killed on the 442nd RCT.

#### Oct. 29

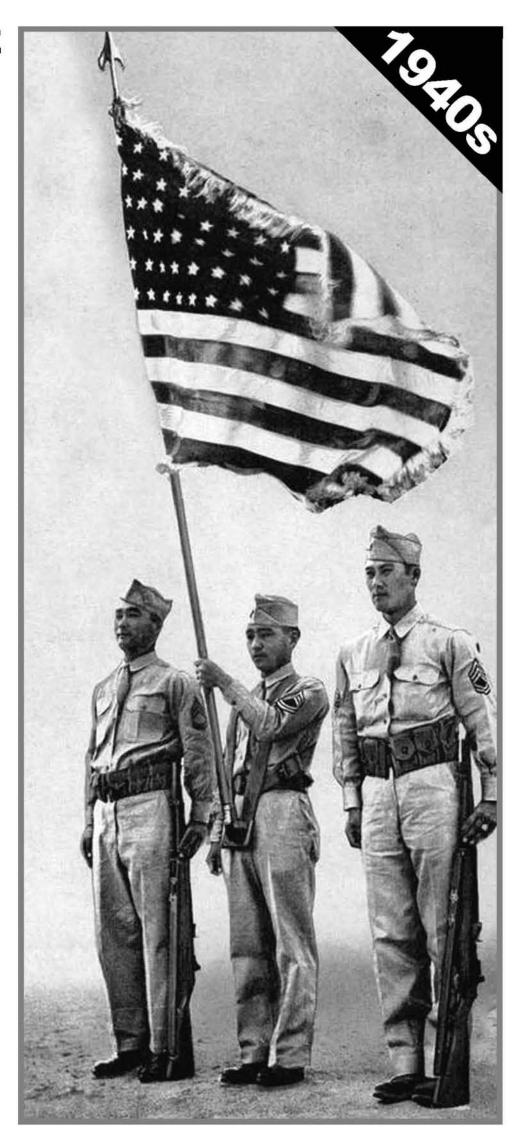
This sixth day was the toughest. A tremendous artillery barrage preceded the first enemy assault of the day. The unique sound of the German MG 42 machine gun pierces the morning silence and signals the commencement of the attack. The "Lost Battalion" light and heavy machine gunners took a heavy toll on their attackers. All units are successful: the 3rd Battalion/442nd RCT charge Hill 617, break enemy resistance and clear a path to the "Lost Battalion."

The pilots of the 405th Squadron hit the mark with the majority of their supplies. Armed, the men of the "Lost Battalion," who have been without food for five days, repel the largest enemy ground assault of the seven-day siege.

#### Oct. 30

The Germans retreat. Late in the afternoon, 141st T/Sgt. Eddie Guy of New York City sees some movement in front of his position. T/Sgt Tak Senzaki and Private Mutt Sakumoto, of the 3rd Battalion, 442nd, advance toward Guy's position on the defensive perimeter. Sakumoto nonchalantly asks Guy, "Do you guys need any cigarettes?"

The 442 RCT suffer over 50 KIAs, an estimated 286 wounded in combat, and over 250 non-combat related casualties (frost bite, trench foot, etc.) in the breakthrough effort to reach the "Lost Battalion." #





'Lost Battalion' and 442nd RCT veterans gathered in Houston Nov. 1 to mark the 65th anniversary of the rescue at a gala hosted by the National Japanese American Memorial Foundation.

27

## **SELANOCO**



#### HAPPY HOLIDAYS

TOM T. KADOWAKI, D.D.S., INC.



TOM T. KADOWAKI, D.D.S.

CYPRESS PLAZA 9955 WALKER ST. • CYPRESS, CA 90630-3827 (714) 952-2156

Gregory H. Kuwabara, D.D.S., FACP.

Diplomate, American Board of Prosthodontics

(714) 986-1699

Placentia, CA 92870

(714) 986-1690 fax



MERRY CHRISTMAS John and Nancy Brown

3106 N. Bobwhite Dr. Ozark, MO 65721



Partners Pacific Optometry Competent, Caring, and Professional Eyecare

Gordon K. Ota, OD **Doctor of Optometry** 



10130 Warner Avenue Fountain Valley, CA 92708 Voice: 714-965-5130 Fax: 714-965-8265 www.DoctorOta.com



Wayne Nakamura, D.D.S. General Dentistry

> 2523 South Euclid Ave. Ontario, CA 91762

(909) 983-0908 Fax: (909) 984-2833

Holiday Wishes for Health and Happiness Throughout the New Year

> MARK OZAKI, DDS ANN, JAMIE, ALISON (562)941-2201



Prosthetic and Implant.

Dentistry

(562) 924-7769

1041 E. Yorba Linda Blvd., Suite 7

CRAIG Y. TAKESHITA, D.D.S.

GENERAL AND COSMETIC DENTISTRY

CERRITOS PROFESSIONAL PLAZA 10945 SOUTH STREET, SUITE 105A CERRITOS, CA 90703



Fred H. Matsumoto, D.D.S., Inc. Michael K. Matsumoto, D.D.S. General Dentistry

> 11416 South St. Cerritos, CA 90703-6611 (562) 860-5597



**Holiday Greetings** George & Yasi Yasukochi

> 11727 Excelsior Dr. Norwalk, CA 90650

#### SELANOCO JACL PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

#### DENTISTS

Tom T. Kadowaki, D.D.S. 9955 Walker St., Cypress. ..(714) 952-2156 Fred H. Matsumoto, D.D.S. 11416 South St., Cerritos. .(562) 860-5597 Michael K. Matsumoto, D.D.S. ..(562) 860-5597 11416 South St., Cerritos . Wayne Nakamura, D.D.S. ...(909) 983-0908 2523 S. Euclid Ave., Ontario ..... Mark Ozaki, D.D.S. 14241 E. Imperial Hwy., Suite M, La Mirada ......(562) 941-2201 Craig Y. Takeshita, D.D.S. 10945 South St., Suite 105A, Cerritos ......(562) 924-7769

OPTOMETRISTS Mel Honda, O.D. 1730 E. 17th St., Santa Ana ..... ....(714) 543-9489 Ken Imoto, O.D. 11436 Artesia Blvd., Suite D, Artesia ..... ....(562) 860-1717 Gordon K. Ota, O.D. 10130 Warner Ave., Suite J, Fountain Valley,.....(714) 965-5130 Constance Yamaguchi, M.D. 4100 Long Beach Blvd., Suite 108, Long Beach ......(562) 426-3925

ORTHODONTISTS

Frank K. Yorita, D.D.S. 12777 Valley View St., Suite 222, Garden Grove .....(714) 893-7539

PROSTHODONTISTS

Gregory H. Kuwabara, D.D.S., Diplomate 1041 E. Yorba Linda Blvd., Suite 7, Placentia ......(714) 986-1699 We accept VSP Insurance



MEL HONDA, O.D.

Optometry / Contact Lenses

1730 E. 17th Street, Suite G Santa Ana, CA 92705 714-543-9489

#### ORTHODONTICS AND ORTHOPEDICS FOR CHILDREN AND ADULTS Complimentary

12777 Valley View Street Suite 222 Garden Grove

CA 92845 (714)893-7539 www.orthodontic.org

(877)TO SMILE

exam Interest free

payment plans

Early and late appointments

 Where the 405 & 22 Fwys. meet "Invisalign Specialist"

Frank K. Yorita, D.D.S., B.D.S.

Board Certified Orthodontic Specialist, Former Professor USC Dental

Best Wishes to All Evelyn C. Oi

Manhattan Beach, CA

Season's Greetings

Dick & Kaz Yamamoto

SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

MEMBER SPOKANE CHAPTER

#### **Holiday Greetings** from the **Matsubara Family**

Niles Bolton Associates

Architecture ■ Urban Design ■ Interiors ■ Landscape Architecture

3060 Peachtree Road, N.W. Suite 600 Atlanta, Georgia 30305 PHONE 404.365.7600 • FAX 404.365.7610 ghudspeth@nilesbolton.com

Gregg W. Hudspeth, ASLA, LEED AP



Director of Landscape Architecture





in memory of Clarence & Helen Nishizu

With love, from his children

# Congratulations to

for winning the Power Beaming competition & \$900,000 in the 2009 Space Elevator Games at the NASA Dryden Flight Research Center, Nov. 6, 2009. Part of the NASA Centennial Challenges

David & Beverly, David, Sharon & Matt, & Pat



Primatologist Jane Goodall says the only real difference between humans and chimps is our sophisticated language. She urges us to use it to change the world.

> Holiday Greetings! Pat Kawamoto

## Season's Greetings!



Donna, Allison, Trent, and Sport Nishizu McFarland

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

## **SELANOCO**

Season's Greetings

#### The Kubotas

Marian, Glenn, Julie, Kaylie, Ryan & Brendon Carl, Lana, Alyssa & Aila

#### Stromberg

Kim, Kirk, Kiara, Connor &

#### Yokoyama

John & Carrie Kendyl & Jordyn

#### Morinishi

Ron, Carolyn, Leanna, Justin and Melissa



BJ Watanabe,

Ron Osajima,

Kelly (19 yrs)

#### Happy Holidays to our JACL Friends!



#### HAPPY HOLDAYSI

from the IKEMOTO Family

Kenneth & Dorothy

Klete, Teiko, Katelyn, Kristi & Kelsey Anaheim Hills, CA

Kary & Kim

Seal Beach, CA



## J. George Tanaka Senior Vice President

Division Head

Retail Specialized Markets 445 South Figueroa Street, Suite 710 Los Angeles, CA 90071 george.tanaka@unionbank.com

A member of MUFG, a global financial group

Tel. 213 236 5447 Fax 213 627 1405

unionbank.com



Happy Holidays!

George, Susan, Emily, Graeme & Max TANAKA

Happy Holidays from the Hayashis Ken, Colleen, Kimberly, Kristyn and Cory

## Happy Holidays

#### Tami Kamei

519 S. Peralta Hills Dr., Anaheim, CA 92807-3520



Fumi Karasawa

A Boutique Hair · Nails · Skin Care Salon

Call for your appointment

Present this coupon and receive 10% off

Offer good for all salon services and hair products. Participating staff only. Offer Expires 03-01-10

> Joanne Kawata Owner/Stylist

Spectrum Hair 714.898.4247

5260 Lampson Ae. Garden Grove, CA 92845

Season's Greetings



## **Zuma Business Park**

Zuma Business Park Office and Industrial Park (714) 670-0537



Season's Greetings From



- The John Nishizu Family -

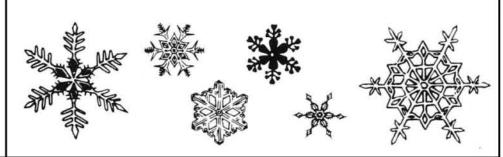




PHOTO COURTESY OF THE FAMILY OF FRED T. KOREMATSU

Before the World War II incarceration of Japanese Americans, Fred Korematsu (second from right) worked in his family's Bay Area flower nursery.

## Legality of Army Evacuation Orders to Be Tested Soon



If, according to the petition filed on behalf of Fred Korematsu, the court ruled against the Nisei who challenged the legality of Executive Order 9066, it would be 'writing the epitaph of a lifeless Constitution.'

In the JA community's darkest hours, lawyer A.L.Wirin served as the JACL's special counsel and wrote for the *Pacific Citizen*, including this piece published **March 4**, **1944**.

By A.L. Wirin

## The constitutionality of the military evacuation orders, excluding

from the Pacific Coast, American citizens of Japanese ancestry and directing their internment now awaits decisions by the Supreme Court with the filing of a petition to review the opinion of the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals by Fred Korematsu.

The *Korematsu* case was sponsored and is being carried through the courts by the Northern California Comm. of the ACLU. Supporting the appeal in a brief filed as a friend of the court is the national office of the ACLU.

Although the Supreme Court in the *Hirabayashi* case merely upheld the curfew orders issued by Gen.

DeWitt and expressly avoided passing upon the legality of the exclusion orders, the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals summarily upheld the evacuation orders relying upon the Supreme Court's views expressed in the Hirabayashi case. In the circuit court, Judge William Denman criticized the action of the other judges of that court for not considering and passing upon the issues in that case and for relying solely upon the Supreme Court's general language in the Hirabayashi decision.

In a brief prepared by Wayne M. Collins, counsel for the Northern California ACLU Comm. and countersigned by the former Judge Jackson H. Ralston of Palo Alto, supporting the application for review of the action by the Federal Court of Appeals at San Francisco, it is urged that both the act of Congress

which makes it a crime to violate a military order and the military order themselves as applied to *Korematsu*, unconstitutionally deprived him of substantially all his rights of national citizenship in the absence of crime upon his part without due process of law, constituted a bill of attainder and effectually imprisoned and detained him in involuntary servitude.

tude.

The exclusion orders are challenged also on the ground that the



Korematsu *(center)* sought justice again in 1983 with a legal team that included Dale Minami *(left)*.

Congressional act delegated unlimited legislative powers to the courts, juries and military commanders, and delegated unlimited judicial power to military commanders. Also claimed is that Korematsu was deprived of his liberty and property without due process of law, that the evacuation orders inflicted upon Korematsu cruel and unusual punishment constituting a bill of attainder, violating "his rights to be free from unreasonable search and seizures," imposing a condition of slavery and involuntary servitude and works a corruption of blood and forfeiture upon him without trial upon the theory of the constructive treason of his remote ancestors.

The noteworthy brief thus concludes:

"This petition presents constitutional issues of a novel nature and great gravity. The final determination of these questions is a matter of national concern. The rights of national citizenship of the petitioners and 70,000 American citizens and native-born children who have been unfortunate enough through no fault of their own but solely by the accident of birth to have had ancestors who, for a period of time, were nationals of Japan directly depend upon the final determination of the issues involved herein. Indirectly the rights and liberties of all native-born and naturalized citizens likewise depend on the final settlement of these issues.



The amicus brief in the Korematsu case.

Whether the Constitution any longer possesses efficacy is at stake herein. Whether this nation may, with truth, be identified as a republican democracy or whether, because of public apathy and indifference, it has surrendered all governmental power to the executive division power without a struggle are the fundamental questions this court must decide. If the question finally were to be resolved against the petitioner the conclusion would necessarily follow that courts had ceased to function as the judicial department and had been distorted into an appendage to the executive branch. In such circumstances this court would no longer be interested in judicial questions but merely in writing the epitaph of a lifeless Constitution. We cannot believe that such is the mission of this court and the destiny of this Republic."

Supporters of the Northern California's petition to the Supreme Court for a review of the case in the national office of the ACLU in a brief countersigned by the following attorneys: Morris M. Grupp, and Clarence E. Rust, of the California Bar; Edwin Borchard, of the Connecticut Bar; Osmond K. Frankel, and Arthur Hays, of the New York Bar; and Harold Evans, William Draper Lewis, and Thomas Raeburn White, of the Pennsylvania Bar urges the Supreme Court to review the case and to set aside the exclusion orders on the grounds that the military authorities have no power to order the detention of citizens; classification of citizens based solely on ancestry is a denial of due process and is forbidden by the Fifth Amendment; and the exclusion orders constitute a denial of due process because no provision for any hearing was made.



## **SELANOCO**





あけまして おめでとうございます

#### SOUTHEAST JAPANESE SCHOOL and COMMUNITY CENTER

14615 Gridley Road, Norwalk, California 90650 (562) 863-5996

Web page: www.sejscc.org



SUPPORT OUR ADVERTISERS!



#### Season's Greetings Peter and Makiko Ota

Tustin, California

*Life is not measured by how many breaths* you take, but by how many moments take your breath away.

Happy Holidays!!!!!! Denise Higuchi Bjorn Flappy Flolidays

**Todd Hasegawa** Family

Happy Holidays Alan, Alice & Kenny Tao Season's Greetings

Amy & Ramsay Higa

Happy Holidays

Mas & Aiko Takeshita

SEASON'S GREETINGS JIM & YAS OKAZAKI MISSION VIEJO, CALIFORNIA

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM THE SHIBAS!** 



Matanuska, Anika, Button, Freya and Cricket

Red Quill Consulting

Dale H. Yamamoto FSA, FCA, MAAA

135 Park Ave, Suite 207 Barrington, IL 60010

Phone: 847-277-1904 Fax: 847-277-1905 IL Mobile: 847-404-1934

CO Mobile: 970-509-0989

dale.yamamoto@redquillconsulting.com

Merry Christmas

Frank & Joan **Kawase** 

Brea, CA

## onishi **DENTAL LAB**

CERAMICS GOLD CROWNS COMPOSITES IMPLANTS

Robert & Marian Konishi 14140 Alondra Boulevard, Suite L Santa Fe Springs, California 90670 Telephone (562) 921-4882 Fax (562) 404-8858 Email: konishidentallab@aol.com

www.redquillconsulting.com

DOMESTIC · FOREIGN · FIBERGLASS

Auto Body Repair & Refinishing

## OKUDA BODY SHOP, INC.

Terry Okuda

320 N. Anaheim Blvd. • Anaheim, CA 92805 (714) 774-3204 · Fax (714) 774-4909

(562) 598-9523

Established 1965



Imperial Jewelry Co. Inc. Fine Jewelry

Custom Designing ~ Repair

Proprietors Harold & Mary Jonokuchi 11072 Los Alamitos Blvd. Los Alamitos, CA. 90720

AIR CONDITIONING

AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION • TUNE UP • BRAKES • SMOG ✓ GENERAL AUTO REPAIR

**AUTOMOTIVE CENTER, INC.** 

(562) 926-7317 Call for appointment 16400 S. PIONEER BLVD., NORWALK, CA. 90650



6855 Western Avenue, Suite N Buena Park, CA 90621 (714) 522-7253 Fax (714) 522-7258



Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, December 2008

## **SELANOCO**



Open Monday thru Friday Hours: 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

#### Bruce & Jim's Automotive

Complete Auto Repairs Since 1958

NATHAN KAWATA WATANABE

ATTORNEY AT LAW

11431 Westminster Blvd. Garden Grove, CA 92843

WATANABE & SUEMORI, LLP

17592 IRVINE BLVD., SUITE 202

TUSTIN, CALIFORNIA 92780

Owner **BRUCE SHINTO** (714) 534-2835



Peggy I. Langin Assistant Vice President Branch Manager

Cerritos Center Office 18616 South Gridley Road Artesia, CA 90701 peggy.langin@unionbank.com

er of MUFG, a global financial group

Tel. 562 924 8817 Fax 562 924 0390 Alt. 562 924 6267

DAVID TATSUMI, ASLA

5 CORPORATE PARK, STE 200

WWW.TATSUMIANDPARTNERS.COM

DAVID@TATSUMIAN DPARTNERS.COM

IRVINE, CA 92606-5166



#### Clyde Yamamoto

President

Manufacturer of Power Inverter/Chargers Made in U.S.A.

2211 West Casino Road Everett, WA. 98204 www.magnumenergy.com

425-353-8833 fax 425-353-8390

#### KENNETH K. INOUYE

C.P.A.

INOUYE, SHIVELY & LONGTIN 23041 Avenida de la Carlota Suite 310 Laguna Hills, CA 92653

cyamamoto@magnumenergy.com

(949) 586-6640 FAX (949) 586-6137

www.islcpa.com Email: kennethinouye@islcpa.com

Office Hours By Appointment

nathan.watanabe@wsllplaw.com

TEL: (714) 838-8755

FAX: (714) 838-7425



KEN IMOTO, O.D.

Optometrist

11436 Artesia Blvd., Suite D Artesia, CA 90701 Telephone: (562) 860-1717



Happy Holidays

Mel and Judy Goya



Andrew E. Choy, M.D. Robert A. Clark, M.D. Richard H. Hoft, M.D. Teresa O. Rosales, M.D. Constance Yamaguchi, M.D.

**ADULT & PEDIATRIC OPHTHALMOLOGY** CONTACT LENSES / OPTICAL REFRACTIVE SURGERY **OCULOPLASTICS** STRABISMUS

4100 Long Beach Blvd., Suite 108 Long Beach, California 90807-2696

(562) 426-3925

#### Happy Holidays

## Harvey & Parmelee, LLP CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS



13215 E. Penn Street, Suite 101 Whittier, California 90602 562-698-9891 Fax: 562-698-0428





ORANGE COUNTY JAPANESE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Social and community service to



the Nikkei population of Orange County

2190 North Canal Street, Orange, CA 92865-3601 Tel: (714) 283-3551 Fax: (714) 283-3423

Peace & Joy Be Yours

#### CHARLES & ALMIRA IDA

4948 E. Brookside Ave., Orange, CA 92867

Season's Greetings

Mary & Babe Karasawa





Nikkei Student Union Loyola Marymount University



## # 北川&イベート法律事務所 KITAGAWA & EBERT, p.c.

#1 Choice of Many Prominent Companies

#### **Business Lawyers**

良心的

会社法(設立、一般業務、M&A)契約法・ビジネス取引

\*訴訟・調停・仲裁・債権回収 雇用法セクハラ残業RIF

· 流通·発売契約

 Corporate Real Estate Collections

\* Litigation Employment (For Companies)

Contracts

Inheritance/Probate (遺産相続)

Probate of Estates in Excess of \$2 Million

# U.S. & Japan Property # Japanese Staff

www.japanuslaw.com info@japanuslaw.com

8001 Irvine Center Dr., Suite 850, Irvine, CA 92618-2920 京都大学法学修士 加州公認会計士

家族法・移民法・刑法は取り扱っていません。\* 無料相談はいたしておりませんのでご了承ください



'Today, Fred Korematsu's case resonates as much as ever,' says Katie Nakano, a Yonsei who attended the re-enactment of the Korematsu case this year.

## A Year of Remembrance

This year, a reenactment of Fred Korematsu's day in court to challenge the World War II internment of Japanese Americans ensured that future generations don't forget one of the darkest decisions by the high court.

By Katie Nakano

Sixty-five years ago this December, the U.S. Supreme Court handed down its decision in Korematsu v. United States, forever

changing the course of history. It may have taken over six decades, but 2009 is the year that the courts took the initiative in paying tribute to the significance of the case.

In August, the Fourth District Comments in Riverside, Calif. did just that when it comments orated the landmark *Korematsu* case by recreating

the historic oral arguments in the case presented in 1944. Nearly 300 people gathered at the Riverside Court of Appeals to witness the event.

Earlier this year, the Asian Law Caucus set the tone when it launched the Fred T. Korematsu

Institute for Civil Rights and Education as a way to make sure future generations don't forget one of the darkest decisions by the high court.

For this commemoration, California Court of Appealls Justice Manuel A. Ramirez and six of his associates presided over the recreation of the oral arguments. Japanese American internment For this commemoration, California Court of  $\sim$  camp survivors and lawyers made up the majority of the mixed audience. With attendance surpassing all expectations, many had to view the preing all expectations, many had to view the pre-

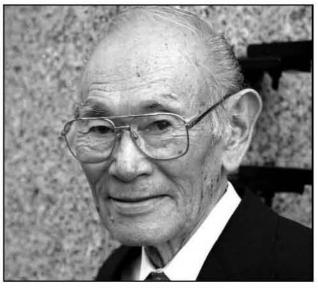


PHOTO COURTESY OF THE FAMILY OF FRED T. KOREMATSU

Fred T. Korematsu passed away in 2005.



PHOTO COURTESY OF THE PRESS-ENTERPRISE

Karen Korematsu-Haigh gave her personal take on her father's 1942 case in a recent Riverside courtroom.

sentations through monitors in different rooms. What unfolded was an indelible side of Japanese Americans in 1944.

#### 1944

The Korematsu v. United States case challenged the constitutionality of Executive Order 9066, the law that ordered the removal of Americans of Japanese ancestry from the West Coast. Toyosaburo Fred Korematsu, a U.S.-born citizen, knowingly disobeyed this law and was arrested.

With the help of attorney Wayne M. Collins and the Northern California American Civil Liberties Union, Fred Korematsu took his case to court. He lost the decisions in the lower courts and appealed to the highest courts of the judicial system.

On Dec. 18, 1944, the U.S. Supreme Court held that the evacuation and internment of Japanese



Americans was justified in the name of national security. In doing so, the court established the standard of judicial review, holding that government discrimination on the basis of race must be justified by a compelling government interest, narrowly tailored, and use the least restrictive means.

#### 2009

For the recreation of the historic oral arguments, University of California, Irvine Law School Dean Erwin Chemerinsky presented the testimony of Fred Korematsu's attorneys during the Court of Appeals commemoration. Chemerinsky argued that race can never be the basis for taking away liberties, and that E.O. 9066 was unconstitutional because both liberties and property were taken without due process of law.

Representing the government in the reenactment was Chapman University Law School Dean John Eastman, arguing that the order was not based on race. On the contrary, Eastman argued that the evacuation was because of military necessity. The JAs were new Americans, he argued. They were only one or two generations away from being Japanese-born citizens.

#### Karen Korematsu-Haigh Remembers

The most searing remembrance out of the program came after the court arguments, when Fred Korematsu's daughter spoke.

Karen Korematsu-Haigh didn't know about her father's famous case until she was in high school. A classmate, it turns out, gave a book report and mentioned the case of Korematsu v. United States.

"I wonder if it's one of my distant relatives," she remembers saying at the time. "No, I think it's your father," said her classmate.

Korematsu-Haigh was upset, and waited in line to call home on the school's public pay phone. She hurried home after school when no one answered. "Is it true?" she asked her mother. "You better talk to your father," was the reply. That

night, Karen waited for her father to return home from his double shift. It was one of the longest waits of her life.

After the courtroom presentations and the closing remarks of Justice Ramirez, the words of Korematsu-Haigh still echoed. "People didn't talk about camp." Even though her father didn't talk about the case very much, "he had always wanted to reopen the case because he believed in the

'Even though [Korematsu-Haigh's] father didn't talk about the case very much, "he had always wanted to reopen the case because he believed in the Constitution."

#### Constitution."

The justices read the decision of the court. Of course, the majority ruled against Fred Korematsu. However, the dissenting opinions of Justices Jackson, Murphy, and Roberts (the sole Republican on the high court) were also read. Personal testimonies were offered, including Korematsu-Haigh's. It was an emotional moment as tears were shed by Korematsu-Haigh. She said her father was truly and utterly disappointed, as he believed so much in the U.S. Constitution.

Fred Korematsu passed away in 2005.

#### Korematsu v. United States II

This year also marks the 25th anniversary of Korematsu v. United States II, the decision published in 1984 vacating Fred Korematsu's conviction. With the help of the Asian Law Caucus, attorneys Peter Irons, Dale Minami and others, Fred Korematsu returned to the courts, challenging the earlier decision through an ancient common law avenue to right fundamental wrongs called a writ of coram nobis.

In the second Korematsu case, U.S. District Court Judge Marilyn Hall Patel held, "There is substantial support in the record that the government deliberately omitted relevant information and provided misleading information in papers before the court." This information was critical to the Supreme Court's original decision in 1944.

Judge Patel went on to state: "In particular, the government suppressed information that their stated military justification for the exclusion and internment of Japanese Americans was, in the words of Department of Justice officials writing during the war, based on 'willful historical inaccuracies and intentional falsehoods.""

#### Deja Vu

Today, Fred Korematsu's case resonates as much as ever. The ongoing war on terror offers temptations for the suspension of civil liberties. But as Judge Patel concluded 25 years ago, the Korematsu case, "stands as a caution that in times of distress the shield of military necessity and national security must not be used to protect governmental actions from close scrutiny and accountability."

"It stands as a caution that in times of international hostility and antagonisms our institutions, legislative, executive and judicial, must be prepared to exercise their authority to protect all citizens from the petty fears and prejudices that are so easily aroused." #

Katie Nakano, 17, is a student at Temple City High School in Temple City, Calif. Earlier this year, she participated in the 2009 Tule Lake Pilgrimage.

## **NEW YORK**

Fulfilling New Tomorrows with Peace and Joy in 2010

N. Taeko Okada

39-44 56th Street Woodside, NY 11377

#### PEACE ON EARTH

Harvey & Kiyomi **IWATA** 2010



**NEW YORK CHAPTER** 75 GROVE STREET BLOOMFIELD, NJ 07003 973-680-1441 www.nyjacl.org

REACH OUT FOR PEACE

**Holiday Greetings** Peace & Harmony In 2010

#### Vi TAKAHASHI

Westport, CT

Wishing you a happy, healthy New Year

Michi Kobi

#### Happy New Year!



#### Seiichi & Joyce Shinomiya

P.O. Box 65 Green Farms, CT 06838

Mitsugu Shimmyo, M.D., F.A.C.S.

Naomi I. Hayashi, M.D.

MITSUGU SHIMMYO, M.D., P.C. OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OPHTHALMIC SURGERY Telephone (212) 867-5700

Fax (212) 867-5731 Office Hours By Appointment 345 East 37th Street, Suite 203 New York, NY 10016-3256

2009 World Series The New York Yankees Won!

> Congratulations to Hideki Matsui Most Valuable Player

## Peace!

from Jimmy Mirikitani and THE CATS OF MIRIKITANI team:

Linda Hattendorf, Masa Yoshikawa, Keiko Deguchi. www.thecatsofmirikitani.com

Thank you JACL for all your support!!!

#### Season's Greetings

#### Nobuko Cobi Emoto Narita-Ash

2 Victor Court Oyster Bay, New York 11771 (Butte High/Gila River)

#### Hope

Peace



Love

**Madeleine Sugimoto** 

# Happy Holidays



Richard and Michelle Amano Gordon and Linda Aoyagi Donna Shimoda Hollingshead and family Dale Shimoda Horos and family Emily Ihara

Norman S. and Kyoko Ikari Kris Ikejiri David Inoue and family Erick Ishii



from the Washington, DC Chapter

Carol "Debbie" Izumi and Frank Wu Jean Kariya Mieko Kosobayashi Etsu Mineta Masaoka Wayne and Arlene Minami Brandon Mita Floyd and Irene Mori Ayame Nagatani Scott Sakakihara Marilyn Nagano Schlief Larry Shinagawa and family Craig, Maria, and Jennifer Uchida

## Happy Holidays

from your friends in New England



Check out our web site: nejacl.org P.O. Box 592, Lincoln, MA 01773





#### HOLIDAY GREETINGS

from the Seabrook Chapter Japanese American Citizens League

in remembrance of Board Member Laye Nagahiro

Co-Presidents: Lenore Wurtzel and Sharon Yoshida

Recording Sec.: Irene Kaneshiki Treasurer: Stefanie Pierce

Corresponding Sec.: Linda Ono Historian: Louise Ogata

Official Delegate: John Fuyuume

Board of Directors

Setsuko Fuyuume Susan Jacques Kanoko Masatani Misono Miller Darlene Mukoda Robert Mukoda

## New York **Buddhist Church**

www.newyorkbuddhistchurch.org

331-332 Riverside Drive New York, NY 10025 (212) 678-0305

#### **GREETINGS**

Stanley N. Kanzaki

"The Issei Prisoners of San Pedro Internment Center"

amazon.com

Season's Greetings

## James Y. **NISHIMURA**

Long Island, NY

Sue Sumida Kubo

2126 East 66 St. Brooklyn, NY 11234 Season's Greetings

## MAY & TOSH HIRATA

950 W. V. Lks Dr. I-409 Willow Street, PA 17584



Season's Greetings

## **BEST WISHES** Hisayo Asai

501 W. 123rd St., Apt. 5G New York, NY 10027

Peace in the World Aileen Yamaguchi

President of New York Chapter 210 W 70th St #310, NY, NY 10023

Season's Greetings

## Ron Uba

149 Main Street, #2-E Millburn, NJ 07041 ubaron1@aol.com

PEACE, JOY, & HEALTH

## **NEW YORK CHAPTER REMEMBERS** IN MEMORIUM

Monica Miya Fred Hartman Bruce Sakow

Sylvia Schur Kyoko Taubkin

#### and also

Claire Minami, Washington D.C. chapter Judge Sandra Otake, Chicago Judge Robert Takasugi, Los Angeles

#### 安全教 安全教 安全教 安全教 安全教 安全教 安全教

The Stephan Family wishes you Happy Holidays and a Joyous New Year

Mary Nishimoto David Stephan & Mark Tadashi Stephan

破心靴 凝心靴 凝心靴 凝心靴 凝心靴 凝心靴 凝心靴

Bonne Nouvelle Annee

Violette, Robert & Winona

Brooklyn, New York



PEACE ON EARTH **GEORGE & LILLIAN ISHII MUKAI** BAYSIDE, NEW YORK

## Holiday Greetings May Peace Prevail SAM & SUMI KOIDE

134 Lefurgy Ave. Dobbs Ferry, NY 10522

Happy Holidays and a Joyous New Year

Harry F. & Lynne Abe and Family

## WE LOVE NEW YORK!

Peace and Hope

from Lillian C. Kimura

#### New Year Greetings James & Tetsuko **NAKAMURA**

35 Claremont Ave. #10N New York, NY 10027

With heartfelt support for the Pacific Citizen and the New York Chapter of JACL.

In Memory of Miyoko Inouye Bassett

#### PEACE JUSTICE EQUALITY FOR ALL Thank you JACL for supporting LGBT civil rights!! SEASON'S GREETINGS

Mary Traynor, LouLou & Arthur Syracuse, New York

## PEACE ON **EARTH**



JUSTICE PEACE LOVE

## Tomoko Ikeda Wheaton

New York, NY 10023

## George & Kimi YUZAWA

Isabella Apartment House 525 Audubon Ave, Apt. #1208 New York, NY 10040 1-212-568-2001

Happy Holidays!



#### Kenta Takamori

kenta\_takamori@yahoo.com

# **PHILADELPHIA**

Happy Holidays!

Joseph Yamaoka Esq Philadelphia PA

## $\pm$ amada

ZACHARY HAMADA President

CONSTRUCTION SERVICES ROOFING . SHEET METAL HISTORICAL RESTORATIONS . WATERPROOFING

2848 Frankford Ave Philadelphia, PA 19134 Philadelphia (215) 427-2100 Fax (215) 427-1437 Wishing Peace & Prosperity to All in 2010

## **Hiro & Sumie Nishikawa**

31 Caenarvon Lane Haverford PA 19041-1048

e-mail: ahnishikawa@comcast.net

## Season's Greetings!

## Philadelphia Chapter

PRESIDENT Cliff Akiyama PAST PRESIDENT Toshi Abe Secretary Teresa Maebori Treasurer James Kawano Мемвекsнір Martha Fujimoto Newsletter Russell Endo

PUBLICITY & SCHOLARSHIP Milko Horikawa Youth Representative Jillian Gonzales EDC VICE GOVERNOR AHirotoshi Nishikawa

BOARD Don Kajioka Drake Nakaishi

Scott Nakamura AHirotoshi Nishikawa Maya Takase-Kay

## Peace & Goodwill

## The Kawano Family

James & Shigeko Arn, Sandy & Tom Mark & Yumi Jamie & Madelyn

## PHILADELPHIA JACL

ABE, Toshi & Nancy Hall, and Stefanie

FUJIMOTO, Martha & Russell Hirai and Cary

GASPAR, Gusztav & Reiko . . . . . . 540 S Melville St, Philadelphia, PA 19143

HIGUCHI, George & Ruth, Naomi & Leslie .....

HORIKAWA, Dick & Emi ..... 417 Marshall Landing, Glen Mills, PA 19342

HORIKAWA, Herb & Miiko ....716 Old Lancaster Rd, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010 IKEDA, A. Bunji & Eiko H. . . . . . . 12104 Shannondell Dr., Audubon, PA 19403 IKEDA, George K & Janet Y . . . 800 Hausman Rd, #257, Allentown, PA 18104 KAWANO, James T. & Shigeko ......286 Medford Leas, Medford, NJ 08055 KITAGAWA, Arthur S. . . . . 23512 Ann's Choice Way, Warminster, PA 18974 MORIUCHI, Takashi & Yuriko ......225 Medford Leas, Medford, NJ 08055 OKAMOTO, Allen & Yone .....

TAMAKI, Tom & Marion and Family

UYEHARA, Hiroshi & Grayce .......533 Medford Leas, Medford, NJ 08055 UYEHARA, Paul & Mary Yee, Olivia, Kaz

ISSUE,



PHOTO COURTESY OF THE JAPANESE AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF SAN DIECOÁMAW JAHSSD OR

Kajiro Oyama and his family outside their Chula Vista, Calif. home in 1935. The Oyamas farmed celery, tomatoes, strawberries and beans.

# **Oyama Case Decision Upholds Nisei Rights**



In 1934 Issei Kajiro
Oyama found a way
around the Alien Land
Laws — he bought land
in his American-born
son's name. When the
state took his land,
Kajiro took the fight to
the highest court in
America. The Pacific
Citizen covered each
step, including this Jan.
24, 1948, article on
the landmark Oyama v.
California decision.

Though the Oyama case did not strike down California's Alien Land Laws, it served as an important precedent for Sei Fujii v. California, the 1952 case that finally did repeal the laws.

By Tosuke Yamasaki

## WASHINGTON—In a 6-3 reversal of a California Supreme Court

judgment in the Oyama test case, the U.S. Supreme Court on Monday, Jan. 19, ruled that the provisions of the California Alien Land Law had been applied unconstitutionally against Fred Oyama, but the high court refused to invalidate the whole statute despite the insistence of four concurring justices.

The opinion of the court, written and delivered by Chief Justice Fred M. Vinson, conceded the argument of the petitioners that California had discriminated against the Nisei land holder in escheating his property to the state — tracts which his alien Japanese father had deeded to him 14 years ago — but added "we do not reach" their other contentions that the land law denies ineligible aliens the equal protection of the laws.

Chief Justice Vinson held that the issue was citizen's rights — namely, whether California in barring ownership of land to Fred Oyama had deprived him of the equal protections of the laws guaranteed by the 14th Amendment and of his privileges as an American citizen. The chief justice thought a ruling on that was sufficient to settle the Oyama case.

"The only justification urged upon us by the state (California) is that the discrimination is necessary to prevent evasion of the Alien Land Law's prohibition against ownership of agricultural land by ineligible aliens. This reasoning presupposes the validity of that prohibition, a premise which we deem it unnecessary and therefore inappropriate to re-examine in this case," he declared, adding:

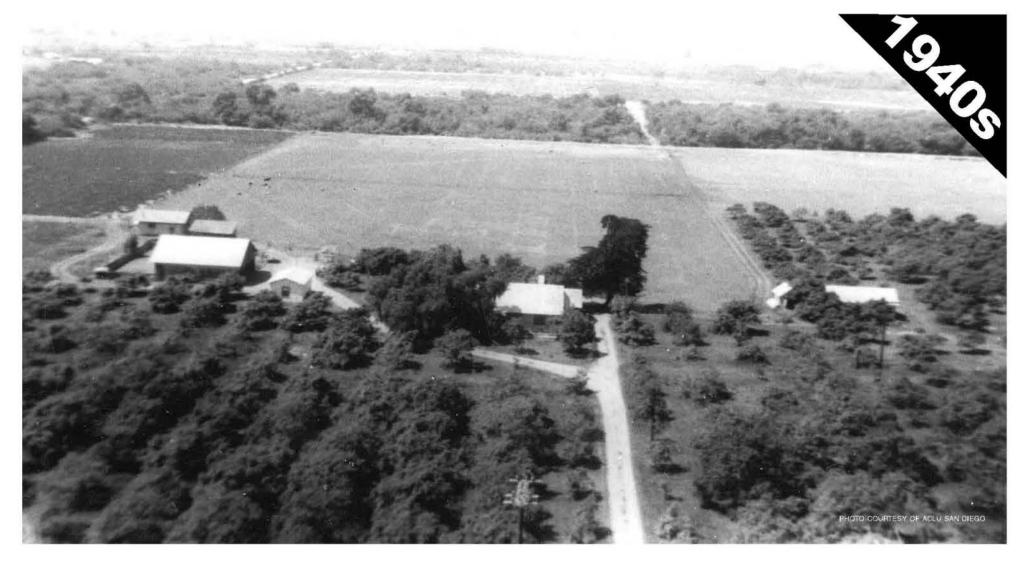
"But assuming, for purposes of argument only, that the basic prohibition is constitutional, it does not follow that there is no constitutional limit to the means which may be used to enforce it. In the light most favorable to the state, this case presents a conflict between the state's right to formulate a policy of land holding within its bounds and the right of American citizens to own land anywhere in the United States. When these two rights clash, the rights of a citizen may not be subordinated merely because of his father's country of origin."

However, four concurring justices, in two separate opinions, one delivered by Justice Hugo Black and joined in by Justice William O. Douglas, and the other written by Justice Frank Murphy and shared by Justice Wiley Rutledge, insisted that the whole structure of the land law should be invalidated. They declared the controlling issue is whether the statute is consistent with the U.S. Constitution, noting, with detail, the racist features of the anti-Japanese California law.

"The California statute in question, as I view it, is nothing more than outright racial discrimination. As such, it deserves constitutional condemnation. And since the very core of the statute is so defective, I consider it necessary to give voice to that fact even though I join the opinion of the court," said Justice Murphy in a 25-page attack on the land law. He described the land law as an "unhappy facsimile, a disheartening reminder, of the racial policy pursued by those forces of evil whose destruction recently necessitated a devastating war. It is racism in one of its most malignant forms."

Justice Black said he should prefer to reverse the judgment on the ground that the provisions of the California statute violate the equal protection clause and conflict with federal laws and treaties governing the immigration of aliens and their rights after arrival in this country. In a blistering condemnation of the alien land legislation, he declared: "That the effect and purpose of the law is to discriminate against Japanese because they are Japanese is too plain to call for more than a statement of that well-known fact."

He pointed out that despite the sweeping prohibition against Japanese ownership or occupancy of land, it is no violation of the law for a Japanese to work on the land as



After World War II, the family returned to Chula Vista to find that their property had been escheated by the state of California.

a hired hand. The law thus puts all Japanese aliens within its boundaries on the lowest possible economic level, he said, adding that he would overrule the previous decisions of the Supreme Court that sustained state land laws, which discriminate against one group of people.

Justice Felix Frankfurter joined in the majority opinion which was limited to the more restricted issue discussed by the chief justice.

The three dissenting justices — Robert H.

Jackson, Stanley Reed and Harold Burton —
attacked the court's failure to decide the constitutionality of these land laws, arguing that the judgment against Oyama should not be reversed unless the court was prepared to invalidate all the provisions of the laws.

Justice Jackson, giving his own dissent, declared that while he thought California has pursued a policy of "unnecessary severity" in the Oyama case. "I do not see how this court, while conceding the state's right to keep the policy on its books, can strip the state of the right to make its act effective. What we seem to be holding is that while the state has power to exclude the alien from land ownership, the alien has the constitutional right to nullify the policy by a device we would be prompt to condemn if it were used to evade a federal statute."

Justices Reed and Burton said that unless the California laws are to be held unconstitutional, the presumption of intent to evade the law and its resulting effects must be accepted as legal

In rendering the court's opinion, Chief Justice Vinson remarked that in approaching such cases as the Oyama case, in which federal constitutional rights are asserted, "it is incumbent on us to inquire not merely whether those rights have been denied in express terms, but also whether they have been denied in substance and effect."

The chief justice traced the entire history of the Oyama case pointing out how an alien Japanese, Kajiro Oyama, had in 1934 purchased six acres of farmland in Southern California in the name of his son, Fred. The deed was duly recorded. On two occasions, in 1936 and again in 1937, the father as guardian sought the courts permission to borrow money on the land. In each case the court approved the act. Again in 1947 he purchased two more acres, adjoining his first parcel of land.

In 1942, the chief justice went on, Fred and his

family were evacuated from the Pacific Coast along with all other persons of Japanese ancestry, and in 1944, when Fred was 16 and still forbidden to return home, California filed a petition to declare an escheat on his property. The California trial court found as facts that the father had the beneficial use of the land and that the transfers were subterfuges effected with intent to prevent, evade or avoid escheat, and accordingly, the court vested the land to the state.

He pointed out how the trial court filed no written opinion in the Oyama escheat proceedings but indicated that its findings were based primarily on four inferences, the two most important being: 1. statutory presumption that any conveyance is with "intent to prevent, evade or avoid" escheat if an ineligible alien pays the consideration; 2. an inference of similar intent from the mere fact that the conveyances ran to a minor child. The California Supreme Court, he added, relied upon the same four inferences in holding the trial court's findings of intent justified, ruling further that California could constitutionally exclude ineligible aliens from any interest in agricultural land, and that Fred Oyama was deprived of no constitutional guarantees since the land had passed to the state without ever vesting in him.

The chief justice showed how the California law had set up a father-son relationship between an alien Japanese father and his American-born son which differs from the relationship between citizen fathers and their sons. "Fred Oyama ran into other obstacles which, so far as we can ascertain, do not beset the path of most minor donees in California," he declared.

More important to the issue of equal protection, he added, is the fact that "our attention has been called to no other case in which the penalty for a guardian's derelictions has fallen on any one but the guardian. The whole theory of guardianship is to protect the ward during his period of incapacity to protect him.

"In Fred Oyama's case, however, the father's deeds were visited on the son; the ward became the guarantor of his guardian's conduct. The cumulative effect, we believe, was clearly to discriminate against Fred Oyama."

Pointing out that the Nisei was saddled with an onerous burden of proof, which need not be borne by California children generally, he emphasized that statutory presumption and the two ancillary inferences, which would not be used against most children, were given such probative value as to prevail in the fact of a deed entered in the public records.

The only basis for this discrimination against an American citizen, moreover, was the fact that his father was Japanese and not American, Russian, Chinese, or English. But for that fact alone, Fred Oyama, now a little over a year from majority, would be the undisputed owner of the eight acres in question."

"Since the view we take of petitioners' first contention (that it deprives Fred Oyama of the equal protection of the law and of his privileges as an American citizen) requires reversal of the decision below, we do not reach their other contentions: that the Alien Land Law denies ineligible aliens the equal protection of the laws, and that failure to apply any limitations period to escheat actions under that law takes property without due process of law."

The decision climaxes a three-year-old fight of the JACL, the JACL Legal Defense Fund of Southern California and the Northern California Civil Rights Defense Union to obtain a Supreme Court ruling on the validity of the Alien Land Law.

The California Supreme Court on Oct. 31, 1946, upholding the judgment of the San Diego Superior Court, ordered the Oyama property escheated to the state. Two of the seven justices in the California decision did not take part in the final ruling while one more concurred solely on the ground that the decisions of the California court "are controlling until such time as they are re-examined and modified" by the U.S. Supreme Court.

The Supreme Court in 1923 in the *Terrace v. Thompson* case held that the Alien Land Law was constitutional.

The case was argued before the highest tribunal on Oct. 22, 1948, at which time Dean Acheson, former undersecretary of state, and A. L. Wirin, legal counsel for the national JACL, represented the Oyamas. The Washington office of the JACL Anti-Discrimination Committee had requested attorneys Acheson, Wirin, and Charles Horsky, counsels for the Oyamas, and the JACL, for their interpretations of the legal implications of this decision.



PHOTO: PHYLLIS OYAMA

Alice Yano (left) and Fred Oyama were honored by the ACLU San Diego for their family's role. Sept. 24 was officially declared 'Kajiro Oyama Day' in San Diego.

# Ordinary Family, Extraordinary Legacy

Sixty years ago, California took away the Oyama family's land. By suing and winning, the family built a foundation for the fight for equal rights.

## Fred Oyama was six years old when he first became a

landowner. It was about six acres of Chula Vista, Calif. farmland — a gift of necessity from his Issei father, Kajiro Oyama.

Back then racism was written into law, and the only solution was a gift. Kajiro, who immigrated to the U.S. in 1914 from the Wakayama Prefecture, was an "alien ineligible for citizenship" and therefore prohibited from owning land, so he simply deeded the property to his American born son.

"I didn't know why I was there," said Fred, a retired junior high math teacher, about the day he and his father filed the paperwork for the land.

But innocence turned into anger when the U.S. government seized the Oyama land anyway during World War II, saying it had been purchased with intent to evade the Alien Land Law.

"I was so angry," said Fred in between long pauses. "This is my country. I'm a citizen and you take my land away."

Instead of accepting this fate, Kajiro and Fred, with the help of the JACL and the American Civil Liberties Union, took their battle against injustice all the way to the Supreme Court. In the highest court in the land, the Oyamas were vindicated.

Their 1948 case, *Oyama v. California*, has been called a turning point for equal rights for Asian Pacific Americans and the country's immigrant

Communities.

But 60 years later, even with a splashy ACLU
event commemorating the landmark case, Fred

prefers to duck the spotlight.

"My role was my name. Everything that happened was because of my dad."

In 1934. Kaiiro purchased the Chula Vista pro-

In 1934, Kajiro purchased the Chula Vista property located on J Street for \$4,000. The land was deeded to Fred, an American citizen by birth.

But with the outbreak of WWII and the president's evacuation order of all Japanese Americans from coastal areas, the Oyamas were forced to leave their land in 1942 for Utah.

The Oyamas leased a farm near Cedar City, Utah, so they could avoid the internment camps.

"I knew our rights were being violated. But not

knowing the nuances of the legal system, what could we do?" said Fred.

In the summer of 1944 when Fred was 16 years old, a deputy marshal notified the Oyamas that their California was filing an "escheat" suit under the Alien Land Act to take away their Chula Vista property.

The Alien Land Law, which passed in California in 1913 and 1920, were primarily targeted at JAs who were perceived as threats to local farmers. The escheat suits were like salt on an open wound.

But it took a visit from civil rights leaders to convince the Oyamas to fight back. The ACLU and JACL's Mike Masaoka arrived on the Oyama's doorstep one day to encourage Kajiro to let them take his case to court, said Alice Yano, Fred's sister. They said Kajiro's conscientiousness in putting the property in Fred's name gave their case the best chance of winning.

At first, the Issei farmer was reluctant, but he eventually agreed.

"I think it was because he had the backing of the JACL," said Alice, 83. "He was doing it for all Nisei."

Oyama's case lost in the lower courts, but ACLU attorney A.L. Wirin took the case to the U.S. Supreme Court, where Dean Acheson, the secretary of state under President Harry Truman, presented the case for the Oyamas.

There, the justices agreed that Fred had been deprived of federal and state equal protection guarantees.

The Oyama decision set a crucial precedent for later Alien Land Law cases and the 1952 lifting of racial restrictions in California.

But growing up in the Oyama household, the Supreme Court case was simply called "the land case with the ACLU," said Phyllis Oyama, Fred's daughter. It wasn't brought up much and almost never in the context of its historical significance. "It was never talked about in that way in our family," said Phyllis. It was simply ordinary people doing the right thing.

At a dinner hosted by the ACLU of San Diego and Imperial Counties, Sept. 24 was officially declared "Kajiro Oyama Day" in San Diego.

Phyllis thinks Kajiro, who passed away in 1998 at the age of 99, would have been thrilled that his land case made an impact on equal rights.

"That's what our country is built upon," she said. "We need to protect everything we can."

It's especially important now because Kajiro's fight for justice is still being waged today in another part of the country where the Alien Land Law is still on the books.

Florida is the last state in the nation to still have the Alien Land Law in its constitution. And for the last six years, Sen. Steven Geller, D-Cooper City, has been the law's biggest opponent.

For the upcoming Nov. 4 general elections, he successfully got such a measure on the ballot.

Florida's existing Alien Land Law is obsolete and unenforceable. If the measure passes, it would just be symbolic.

"But it discriminates against Asians. It's comparable to a state law saying African Americans can be slaves even though the U.S. Constitution bars it," said Geller.

Opponents have also said striking the law would help "terrorists and illegal aliens."

The measure needs a 60 percent vote to pass. But if voters go to the polls and misconstrue the measure as a benefit for undocumented immigrants and terrorists, they will vote against it, said Geller.

"Nobody but me has been advocating this," he said. "This is a one-time shot."

At its Sept. 27 meeting in Washington D.C., the JACL national board passed a resolution to support the repeal of Florida's Alien Land Law. The resolution also called for staff members to conduct outreach and educational campaigns on the ballot initiative.

Any law that restricts rights based on race should be stricken, said Fred. ❖

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 20

The most important events of 1942 centered on the forced removal of over 100,000 Japanese Americans from their West Coast homes. The Pacific Citizen chronicled every crucial event including this chronological record of the evacuation originally published Dec. 31, 1942.

## JANUARY

The first cries for the evacuation of Japanese aliens from West Coast homes were heard from California "pressure groups," many of them historically in favor of restrictions against Japanese immigrants and their American-born sons and daughters. Later these demands for evacuation of "enemy alien" Japanese were to be expanded to include all persons of Japanese ancestry. A lobby representing a powerful California agricultural pressure group went to Washington to put pressure on Congressmen and on government officials for evacuation. The mayor of Los Angeles, who first asked American-born Japanese municipal civil service workers to take a leave of absence, later made public demands for the evacuation of Japanese. On Jan. 29, U.S. Atty. Gen. Francis Biddle issued the first order establishing prohibited and restricted zones along the West Coast and regulating movements of enemy aliens therein. Subsequent orders were issued on Jan. 31 and in February.

#### FEBRUARY

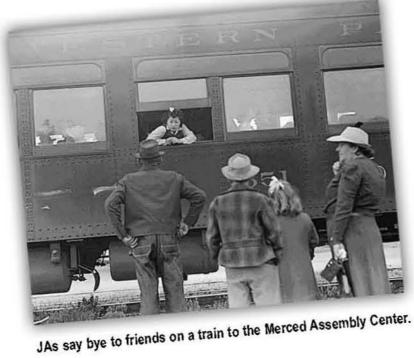
Demands for evacuation grew. A letter was sent to President Roosevelt on Feb. 13 from the

set an example which resulted in additional safeguards by the government and military authorities to avoid any recurrence of the disordered evacuation of the Terminal Island area.

#### MARCH

On March 2 a proclamation was issued by Lt. Gen. John L. DeWitt - commanding general of the Western Defense Command and Fourth Army - designating military areas in the states of Washington, Oregon, California and Arizona from which all persons of Japanese ancestry were to be evacuated.

The JACL called an emergency national council meeting in San Francisco during the fist week of March, attended by 200 representatives from 66 chapters in 300 communities. The JACL statement to the Tolan Congressional Committee strongly opposed mass evacuation and asked for selective evacuation of persons considered dangerous to the security of the coastal area. However, government and military authorities impressed JACL officials with the fact that evacuation would be carried out, whatever the attitude of the JA community. The JACL announced its cooperation with the decision of the military com-



Pacific Coast congressional delegation, headed by Rep. Leland Ford, recommending the evacuation from strategic areas of all persons of Japanese ancestry.

On Feb. 19 President Roosevelt issued an executive order authorizing the secretary of war or designated military commanders to prescribe military areas from which any or all persons may be excluded, or in which their movements may be restricted. Voluntary evacuation of Japanese from the West Coast area was started. Meanwhile, wild rumors were circulated regarding wholesale sabotage by residents of Japanese ancestry in Hawaii on Dec. 7.

On Feb. 21 the hearings of the Tolan Committee (House Committee on National Defense Migration) began in San Francisco, but while these hearings were still underway, evacuation was to be ordered. On Feb. 23, the Tolan Committee took its first positive action in wiring President Roosevelt, urging for the establishment of the office of Alien Property Custodian in the Pacific Coast area. The Terminal Island fishing colony, peacetime home of 3,000 persons of Japanese ancestry was ordered evacuated "on 36 hours' notice." The heartbreak, the loss of property, the victimization of the people by unscrupulous profiteers at Terminal Island were to mander in time of war and said that its members would cooperate as an expression of their loyalty to the United States.

On March 14 the Wartime Civil Control Administration (WCCA) was established as an agency of the Western Defense Command under Col. Karl R. Bendetsen. On the same day a proclamation was issued designating Idaho, Montana, Nevada and Utah as military areas 3, 4, 5, and 6, respectively. On March 16 work was started on clearing land and erecting housing for the evacuee processing center at Manzanar, Calif., under the U.S. Army Engineers.

On March 18 Executive Order (9102) issued by President Roosevelt created the War Relocation Authority (WRA), a civilian agency, with authority to formulate and carry out a program for planned and orderly relocation of persons evacuated from military areas. Milton S. Eisenhower was appoint-

On March 19 telegrams were sent by the Tolan committee to 15 Western governors asking for their attitude toward receiving voluntary evacuees, since during this period voluntary evacuation was being urged by the Army. All but one of the replies (from Gov. Ralph Carr of Colorado)

See EVACUATION/Page 73

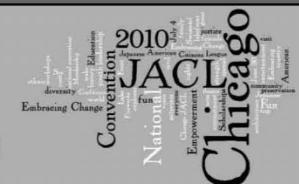


# **CHICAGO**

# 2010 JACL National Convention

June 30th - July 4th . Learn more at www.jacl.org

Embracing Change



Best Wishes for the New Year

David K. Igasaki Chicago, Illinois Happy Houdays Donna Ogura

5339 N. Glenwood Chicago, IL 60640 Season's Greetings

Dr. and Urs. Roy Teshima

7201 N. Lincoln Ave. #315 Lincolnwood, IL 60712 Happy Holidays

TOMOE SUNAHARA KEITH, JANICE & SARAH

1137 W. North Shore Chicago, IL 60626 Happy Holidays! Joy Yamasaki Oscar Linares & Nicolas Linares

Happy Holidays

Lily Teraji

Happy Holidays
Tad and Takako, Joyce and Stanley

TANAKA 5427 North Clark St. Chicago, IL 60640

Season's Greetings

Carol & Bill Yoshino

1924 W. Farwell Avenue Chicago, IL 60626

Season's Greetings

Pat Yuzawa-Rubin Jack Rubin Seth & Emiko

> 615 Lake Avenue Wilmette, IL 60091 pyuzawa@ameritech.net New York & Amache, Colorado Los Angeles, California

In Memory of Mary & Lincoln Shimidzu

JACL President, Chicago 1964, 1965

Season's Greetings

TAZ and ROY IWATA

218 Stanley Avenue Park Ridge, IL 60068-4942

Best Wishes

Ross and Elizabeth Harano

1349 W. Winnemac Chicago, II 60640 rmharano1349@sbcglobal.net Best Wishes for Peace and Health

> CHIYE TOMIHIRO

2100 Lincoln Park West Chicago, IL 60614-4648 CHIRST CHURCH OF CHICAGO

a caring community of the United Church of Christ (UCC)

Greetings from Chicago

Harue & Sam Ozaki

SEASON'S GREETINGS
IN MEMORY OF HISAKO MARY KOGA

& ALBERT M. KOGA

Marion K. Ishii

1254 W. Elmdale Ave., Chicago, IL 60660

God is still spending, spending

Christ Church of Chicago

6047 N. Rockwell, Chicago, II. 60659 (773) 338-8170 Sunday Worship Service at 10:30 cm visit our website at www.christchurchchicago.net

## HAPPY NEW YEAR

The Buddhist Temple of Chicago

1151 W Leland Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60640 (773) 334-4661

## FRANCES CHIKAHISA, MSW, LCSW

PSYCHOTHERAPY WITH INDIVIDUALS & PAMILIES SPECIALIZING IN SENIOR ISSUES

p: 773.294.9424 e: Fran Chik@aol.com 561 West Diversey Parkway Suite 216 Chicago, Illinois 60614 By Appointment Only YAMADA & ASSOCIATES, P.C. CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

RICHARD M. YAMADA, C.P.A.

1720 Oak Avenue, Suite 201 Evanston, Illinois 60201 847 492-3150 Fax 847 492-3151 yamada@y-a.com



In Memory of THOMAS and KAY MASUDA

Masuda, Funai, Eifert, & Mitchell, Ltd. 203 North La Salle St., Suite 2500 Chicago, IL 60601

#### Holiday Greetings



## new horizons

Board Members · Membership
THE NIKKEI SINGLES OF GREATER CHICAGO

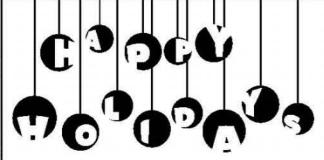
#### New Chicago Japanese American Association



6007 N. Sheridan Rd. #27C Chicago, IL 60660

Tel: 773-784-8517

Japanese Speaking CLUB at JACL



## TAMADA BROWN ASSOCIATES

- GRAPHIC DESIGN, ADVERTISING AND WEB DESIGN
- CORPORATE, PRODUCT AND PROGRAM IDENTITY
- MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS

212 NORTH SANGAMON STREET SUITE 4F CHICAGO IL 60607 312.432.1111 F: 312.432.1115 WWW.TAMADABROWN.COM



MONTROSE CEMETERY
& CREMATORIUM

5400 N. Pulaski Rd. Chicago, IL 773-478-5400

Full Service—Family Owned Your Neighbor Since 1902

Proud to Serve the Japanese Community Happy New Year Manshio I aw Firm

## Manshio Law Firm, P.C.

Akemashite Omedeto

4753 N. Broadway Suite 732 Chicago, IL 60640 (773) 506-2300

Happy Holidays

## **BARRY-REGENT**

QUALITY DRY CLEANERS

JOHN SASAKI FAMILY

Voted Chicago's #1 Cleaner
Plant on Premises • All Services • Prompt Quality Work

3000 Broadway, Chicago, Illinois 60657 Phone: (773) 348-5510

# **CHICAGO**

Peace & Joy for 2010

Jane B. Kaihatsu Chicago, IL Holiday Greetings

Midori Sugimoto

5801 H. No. Pulaski Rd. #1219 Chicago, IL 60646 Holiday Greetings

Takeko Nomiya

811 E. Central Road - #462 Arlington Heights, IL 60005 Holiday Greetings

Asako Takusagawa 205 West Miner St. - #303 Arlington Heights, IL 60005 Holiday Wishes

From www.coreteachers.org



www.ashaddflorist.com (312) 432-1800

## SEASON'S GREETINGS

From the Members of Chicago Nisei Post 1183 The American Legion

> Seasons Greetings From

May, Megan and Matt Nakano Chicago Happy Holidays from

Judy Tanaka Cary & Brian Wong Wilmette, IL

National Convention

2010 JACL

June 30th – July 4th Learn more at www.jacl.org Happy Holidays!

Leslie & Tom Yatabe SEASON'S GREETINGS

## **Roseco Auto Rebuilders**

7410 S. Stony Island Ave., Chicago, IL 60649 Willy Sasaki - James Sasaki

## Greetings from Kailua!

Keith, Lisa, Wyatt & Emma FUJIKAWA

JAMESON.

Christine M. Sato, Realtor® Associate Direct: 312 867 2137 Cell: 773 505 3436 Email: csato@jameson.com Jameson Real Estate 425 West North Avenue

HOLIDAY GREETINGS ΙΔΟΙ

Happy Holidays
Sharon & Lynn
HARADA

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

Chicago, Illinois 60610

RON AND JOYCE YOSHINO

6208 Edgebrook Lane West Indian Head Park, Illinois 60525-6983 Roy and Alice ESAKI and Family

Megan Nakano

Japanese American Citizens League

Phicago Chapter



5415 North Clark Street Chicago, Illinois 60640

Telephone: 773.728.7171 Direct: 773.412.4672 Facsimile: 773.728.7231

president@jaclchicago.org www.jaclchicago.org A

In Memory of HIRAO "SMOKY" SAKURADA



The Robert T. Mita Agency

PERSONAL LINES • COMMERCIAL • HEALTH • LIFE

Robert T. Mita

5432 Main Street • Skokie, Illinois 60077 tel 847.966.0991 • fax 847.966.0982 cell 847.899.7065 • RobertMita@gmail.com Holiday Greetings from the

TAKAGI's

Bob and Nancy Kelli, Bruce and Ellen Glenview, Illinois



Happy Holidays

from

Hank Sakai and Family

BEST WISHES

PERRY AND CAROL
MIYAKE

SERVING YOU HEATING AND COOLING NEEDS THROUGH THE NEW MILLENNIUM AND BEYOND

MIKE'S REFRIGERATION SERVICE CHICAGO, IL 60618

1258 W Elmdale

Chicago, IL 60660

773-348-6793

MPV2237@SBCGLOBAL.NET

Best Wishes for a Happy and Healthy New Year from

Tonko and Paul Doi - Chicago Laura Muraoka and Peter Izui - Chicago Tom and Verna Muraoka - Honolulu Grace Kido - Chicago

In Memory of

Tomoye and Shiro Muraoka George Izui George Kido Mitsuji and Ritsue Doi

In Memory of

Season's Greeting

Mary Nakagawa

Takeru Asa
Yoshiro Harada
Kenneth Hashisaka
Jerry Katayama
Robert Nagata
Dr. William Bright Onoda

Season's Greetings Rick and Karen Okabe



Happy Holidays

LAKEVIEW FUNERAL HOME

1458 W. Belmont Chicago, IL 60657

> H. Masumoto, FD Ray Hallowell, FD

Ray Hallowell, FD Kris Hallowell, FD

773-472-6300 FAX 773-472-2717

JAPANESE MUTUAL AID SOCIETY OF CHICAGO

2249 W. Berwyn Avenue Chicago, Illinois 60625 • 773/907-3002 HOLIDAY GREETINGS

Tsune Nakagawa

nicago

Holiday Greetings

Toshi and Brent Wakamatsu

2336 N. Commonwealth Chicago, IL 60614 My Best New Year Wishes to Friends & Community

IN MEMORY OF MITZI SHIO SCHECTMAN

Lary Schectman Chicago, Illinois

Richard Amano, CIPS, ABRM\*, GRI, CRB, ABR\* Broker Associate

Sudler Sotheby's International Realty 919 N. Michigan Avenue, Third Floor Chicago, IL 60611 h 773.472.4591 c 773.230.3455 f 773.472.8955 Richard.Amano@sothebysrealty.com

www.sudlersothebysrealty.com

Peace on Earth

Japanese American Service Committee
Serving the greater Chicagoland community since 1946

Spanning Congrations and Bridging Cultures by providing

Spanning Generations and Bridging Cultures by providing:

senior social servicescultural classes

Wellness programscommunity archive

community heritage & cultural events

BOARD PRESIDENT: John R. Sasaki Chief Executive Officer: Karen Suzuki-Okabe 4427 N. Clark St., Chicago, IL 60640 773.275.0097 www.jasc-chicago.org united bindery service, inc.

1845 WEST CARROLL AVENUE ■ CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60612 (312) 243-0240



bruce f. kosaka

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009



Hawaii, a popular tourist destination for Americans, officially became the 50th state in 1959. Hawaiians, like the group above, celebrated the milestone on the beach.

## **JACL to Press Efforts for Hawaii Statehood**



The road to Hawaii statehood took years of work. The Pacific Citizen covered every major event including this May 13, 1955, article chronicling the JACL's commitment to help make the islands a part of the United States. The effort paid off on Aug. 21, 1959, when President Eisenhower signed the proclamation to welcome Hawaii as a state.

## WASHINGTON—Despite the House recommital of the combined

Hawaii-Alaska statehood bill Tuesday, the Japanese American Citizens League will continue to press for favorable action during this session.

Effort is to be made by statehood advocates to urge the House Interior and Insular Affairs Committee to divorce the statehood "package" deal and resubmit separate bills for Hawaiian and Alaskan statehood this year.

Such a bill could be considered on individual merits

under special House rules granting statehood matters a privileged status, it was pointed out by the Washington JACL office.

Efforts will also be redoubled urging the Senate Interior and Insular Affairs Committee to report out separate bills for Hawaii and Alaska.

According to Capitol Hill observers, present prospects are dim for any favorable action this year in either the House or Senate, but the fight will go on, the JACL added.

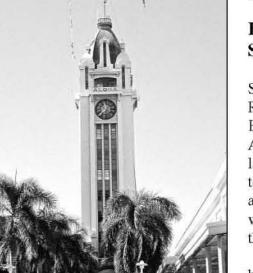
Rep. John R. Pillion, R-New York, led the debate to recommit the combined statehood measure on grounds that statehood would give disproportionate power to Hawaii and Alaska in the Senate as compared with present states and would "deliver the Hawaiian state to the Communist Party on a silver platter."

Mrs. Joseph R. Farrington,

Republican Delegate from Hawaii, who led the fight for the bill, denied the charges of communism.

Tribute should be paid to Mrs. Farrington for her gallant and courageous stand favoring statehood despite opposition from House Speaker Sam Rayburn and

Minority Leader Joe Martin, the Washington JACL office comment-



The Aloha Towers on the island of Oahu.

## **House Votes to Recommit** Statehood Bill, 218-170

Almost solid opposition of Southern Democrats, a majority of Republicans brought about the House rejection of a bill to admit Alaska and Hawaii into the union last Tuesday. The vote was 218-170 to return the measure to the Interior and Insular Affairs Committee, which has been described as tabling the issue for this session.

The vote came after two days of heated debate. On three occasions, the House voted to admit Hawaii to the union, and Alaska once. But it has never approved a combined admission, although the Senate did so last year. \*



# Hawaii Statehood

#### June 14, 1900

Congress passes the Hawaii Organic Act, which creates the governing legislation of the Territory of Hawaii. The act grants citizenship to all citizens of the republic. A distinct territorial judiciary is set up. The territorial governor and territorial secretary (akin to a lieutenant governor) are to be appointed by the president.

#### February 11, 1919

Prince Kuhio Kalaniana'ole introduces the first Hawaiian statehood bill to Congress. The bill is referred to a committee for further study. In subsequent years, this bill is followed by numerous other bills calling for Hawaii statehood. Prior to 1959, none of these bills gained congressional approval.

## July 9, 1921

U.S. Congress approves the Hawaiian Homes Commission Act sponsored by Prince Kuhio. The act sets aside almost 200,000 acres of former crown lands in trust for people of at least 50 percent Native Hawaiian blood.

## May 9, 1934

In a move to protect mainland sugar interests, Congress approves the Jones-Costigan Act. This act lowers the amount of sugar that foreign countries and territories, including Hawaii, can export to the American continent tariff-free. This convinces local plantation owners who suffer a resulting economic pinch to campaign for statehood.

#### November 22, 1935

The emergence of commercial air travel brings Hawaii closer to the U.S. Instead of a five-day journey by sea, travelers can now take a 16-hour flight from Los Angeles to Honolulu.

#### October 6-22, 1937

A joint congressional committee of seven senators and 12 representatives hold 17 days of hearings in Hawaii and conclude that Hawaii fulfills every requirement for statehood. A statehood plebiscite, a vote from the people of Hawaii, is recommended.

#### May 7, 1940

The U.S. Pacific Fleet moves its headquarters from San Pedro, Calif. to Pearl Harbor. This, in addition to the military fortifications already in place make Hawaii an ever more important military outpost for the United States.

#### November 5, 1940

The statehood plebiscite required by Congress results in a 2 to 1 vote in favor of statehood — 46,174 votes to 22,426.

## December 7, 1941



The Japanese attack Pearl Harbor. Hawaii is placed under martial law until 1944.

## **February 1, 1943**

Nisei volunteers are activated for service as the 442nd Regimental Combat Team.

## August 10, 1944

The 100th Infantry Battalion formally becomes part of the 442nd RCT for the final nine months of the war in Europe.

## August 15, 1945

World War II ends.

## December 22, 1945

Interior Secretary Harold Ickes endorses Hawaii statehood as the official position of the Department of the Interior.

#### December 14, 1946

Hawaii is placed on the United Nations list of "Non-self-Governing Territories" under article 73 of the UN charter, which promotes decolonization. This creates an unexpected impediment to statehood.

January 7-17, 1946

The U.S. House Committee on Territories, headed by Louisiana representative Henry Larcade, holds hearings on statehood for Hawaii — the first since 1937

#### January 17, 1946

On the last day of the Larcade hearings, territorial senator Alice Kamokila Campbell, daughter of wealthy sugar planter James Campbell and a descendant of Hawaiian royalty, voices her opinion against statehood.

#### 1947

Further Hawaii statehood hearings are held in Washington, D.C. In June, the bill is brought to the House floor and passes 196 to 133.

#### **January 7, 1948**

President Harry S. Truman calls for Hawaii statehood in his state of the union message. A third Congressional statehood investigation is held in Hawaii for 12 days. The unanimous recommendation is immediate statehood.

#### December 31, 1948

The 80th Congress adjourns without any Senate floor vote on the Hawaii statehood bill passed by the House in 1947.

#### May 20, 1949

In an attempt to expedite statehood, the Territorial Legislature approves the convening of a constitutional convention to frame a state constitution.

## **November 7, 1950**

The Hawaii State Constitution is approved by the people with a vote of 82,788 to 27,109.

#### 1952

At the insistence of Senate Majority Leader Ernest W. McFarland, D-Ariz., a combined Hawaii-Alaska Statehood bill is sent to the Senate floor against the wishes of the delegates of both territories, who felt both had more chance of success if Hawaii went first. The bill is sent back to committee on a 45-44 vote, ending action in the 82nd Congress.

## 1953

In the 83rd Congress, the House of Representatives pass the Hawaii Statehood bill, 274 to 138, for the third time; however, the Senate postpones action to 1954.

## 1954

The Senate votes 46 to 43 to join the Hawaii and Alaska bills into one measure. They then pass the combined bill 57 to 28. Representative Joseph Martin, the U.S. House Speaker at the time, favors statehood for Hawaii alone and refuses to consider the joint bill.

## February 24, 1954

A 250-pound petition containing 120,000 signatures in favor of Hawaii statehood is ceremoniously sent to the U.S. Congress from Hawaii.

#### November 1954

For the first time in Hawaii's history,

largely due to the support of Hawaii's WWII veterans and the labor unions, the Democratic Party gains control of the territorial legislature.

## November 6, 1956

John A. Burns is elected Hawaii's delegate to Congress as a Democrat.

#### 1957/1958

Delegate Burns agrees to a strategy supported by both the Senate Majority Leader Lyndon B. Johnson, D–Texas, and House Speaker Samuel T. Rayburn, D–Texas, to admit Alaska in the 85th Congress and hold back Hawaii. This strategy is designed to force the issue with President Dwight D. Eisenhower. The Alaska bill passes the House 208 to 166 and the Senate 64 to 20. Eisenhower signs the bill. Burns fulfills his commitment and refuses to press for the Hawaii bill.

#### **January 3, 1959**

Alaska becomes the 49th state. The 86th Senate moves expeditiously to consider Hawaii for statehood. With the admission of the 49th state, both political parties are willing to admit a 50th state so as to maintain continual political balance in Washington, D.C. (with Alaska being predominantly Democratic and Hawaii more Republican at the time).

#### March 11, 1959

The Senate passes Hawaii's Statehood Bill 75 to 15.

#### March 12, 1959

The U.S. House of Representatives passes Hawaii's Statehood Bill 323 to 89.



#### March 18, 1959

The act to provide for the admission of the state of Hawaii is signed by President Eisenhower.

#### June 27, 1959

A plebiscite is held to allow Hawaii residents to ratify the congressional vote for statehood. Out of 155,000 registered voters throughout the territory, 140,744 ballots are cast. The "yes for statehood" garners 94.3 percent.



## August 21, 1959

President Eisenhower makes Hawaii statehood official by signing the proclamation that welcomes Hawaii as the 50th state of the union. He also unveils the new 50-star flag.

Timeline information courtesy of hawaii.gov/statehood.



Sen. Daniel Akaka, D-Hawaii, introduced a bill to establish Native Hawaii governance.

# **Akaka Bill Stirs Public Opinion**

By Nalea J. Ko, Reporter

A bill that would establish Native Hawaiian self-governance gained revived attention with the support of a new administration, spurring public opinion in the islands.

Sen. Daniel Akaka, D-Hawaii, introduced the Native Hawaiian Government Reorganization Act, commonly known as the Akaka Bill, in 2000. It is co-sponsored by Sen. Daniel Inouye, D-Hawaii. The bill's creation came in the wake of the Supreme Court's decision in *Rice v. Cayetano*.

The court voted 7-2 in favor of rancher Harold "Freddy" Rice who challenged the constitutionality of a Hawaiian-only voting restriction, which gave Native Hawaiians the authority to elect the board of Ctrustees to the Office of Hawaiian Affairs, or OHA.

The agency provides educational,
E health, housing and other programs for
Native Hawaiians. The court's ruling
echoed the sentiments of the Bush
administration, which strongly opposed
the Akaka legislation.

Sam Hirsch, deputy associate attorney general for the Justice Department, spoke of the historical case while expressing the department's support of the Akaka Bill in the Aug. 6 hearing before the Senate Committee on Indian Affairs.

Affairs.

"As for Native Hawaiians specifical-46 ly, the Supreme Court has never decid-

ed whether Congress has the authority to treat the native Hawaiian community in the same manner as an Indian tribe," said Sam Hirsch. "Indeed in its 2000 decision in *Rice v. Cayetano*, the court expressly avoided that question, calling it 'difficult to reign.' And in the decade since the Supreme Court decided *Rice*, no court has squarely addressed that issue." Hawaii-born President Barrack Obama previously expressed his support of the bill.

Hirsch said recognizing Native Hawaiians as a sovereign entity, would acknowledge them as a dis-



PHOTO: HAWAII.GOV

Akaka (right) says the bill would help preserve cultural heritage.

tinct community. No vote was made in the hearing. Akaka said it was the 10th time the committee convened to discuss the bill.

Supporters of the bill said its passage would address past wrongs to Hawaiians. But, opponents said the legislation would give Native Hawaiians unfair race-based entitlements.

Hawaii-based attorney H. William Burgess wrote in his testimony that the Akaka Bill would encourage "Hawaiian supremacists."

"A firm rejection of the Akaka Bill by this committee would reassure the people of Hawaii that racial supremacy and separatism are not acceptable," Burgess wrote in his testimony. "That, in the eyes of government, there is only one race here. It is American."

#### The Kingdom of Hawaii

To understand the sentiments expressed about the Akaka Bill requires a look at the historical relationship between Hawaii and the United States.

During the 1800s coffee and sugar plantations sprouted up in Hawaii, which is comprised of the eight islands. Soon the concept of private landownership was introduced in Hawaii with the Great Mahele, or "Division or Lands," in 1848. The Mahele gave commoners and foreigners land ownership rights.

Iolani Palace opened in 1882 in downtown Honolulu. It was the primary residence for Queen Liliuokalani.

In 1887 the monarchy's power was limited when a group of businessmen, among others, forced the then-king to sign the document in what became know as the "Bayonet Constitution."

Taking the throne after her brother died, Queen Liliuokalani said she would proclaim a new constitution for the Kingdom of Hawaii. The announcement fueled anti-royalists. A group called the Committee of Safety, which was lead by Lorrin A. Thurston, said the queen was infringing on their safety and property rights. U.S. sailors and marines were later positioned outside of the Iolani Palace.

"I Liliuokalani, by the grace of God and under the constitution of the Hawaiian Kingdom, queen, do hereby solemnly protest against any and all acts done against myself and the constitutional government of the Hawaiian Kingdom by certain persons claiming to have established a provisional government of and for this kingdom," wrote Queen Liliuokalani on Jan. 17, 1893.

The kingdom of Hawaii was overthrown in 1893 without bloodshed. When royalists attempted to restore the queen to the throne in 1895, she was arrested and imprisoned in her upstairs bedroom in the palace. Today docent-guided tour groups are lead through the same palace once traversed by the queen.

Nearly 100 years later the U.S. government issued an apology for the overthrow of the Kingdom of Hawaii, but supporters of the Akaka Bill said the wounds are still fresh.

"The bill provides needed parity, enabling Native Hawaiians to establish a government-to-government relationship with the United States," said Sen. Daniel Akaka, D-Hawaii, in a written statement to the Pacific Citizen. "The structured process in the bill empowers the people of Hawaii to honor the needs of our state, preserve our cultural heritage, and address issues that have remained unresolved since the overthrow of the Kingdom of Hawaii."

## The 50th State

Hawaii gained statehood in August of 1959 under President Dwight D. Eisenhower. Commemorative events for the 50th anniversary of statehood were subdued this year, mirroring the similar mixed feelings about the Akaka Bill. And do not expect a victory parade if the bill passes, said Akaka Bill opponents.

"No, it [the Akaka Bill] will not stop raciallymotivated lawsuits. It will not benefit most Hawaiians materially. It will not increase self-governance nor self-determination," said Ikaika Hussey, with the Movement for Aloha No Ka Aina, or MANA. "It will lead to more political control over Hawaiians being located in Washington, D.C. not in Hawaii. And it will be misinterpreted by many people as being a victory for Hawaiians, when in fact it will be most useful as a way of closing 'the Hawaiian problem."

About 8.5 percent of the population in Hawaii is Native Hawaiian or of other Pacific Islander descent, according to the U.S. Census Bureau. A Native Hawaiian is defined under the Akaka Bill as someone whose relatives resided in the islands before Jan. 1, 1893.

Opponents to the Akaka Bill said the legislation would also separate Hawaii by ethnicity.

"The Akaka Bill will be the destruction of Hawaii's social and economic foundation as we all know it," said Hawaii resident Jimmy Kuroiwa, who said he is related through marriage to Akaka. "Hawaii will become a state of us verses them by race (ethnic group)."

If passed, the bill would establish a "single Native Hawaiian" government that would negotiate assets with the state and federal government. The Hawaiian government would be similar to the federal government's relationship with indigenous people of North America, except the Hawaiians cannot "conduct gaming activities." Akaka said the bill neither permits the transfer of private businesses or



PHOTO: HAWAII.GOV

Hawaiian dancers performed at a conference to celebrate the 50th anniversary of statehood.

lands nor permits secession from the Union.

In 1920 the Hawaiian Homes Commission Act reserved about 203,500 acres of land for Hawaiian homesteads. About 6,800 Native Hawaiian families live on those lands, according to the Akaka legislation. Approximately 18,000 people are on the waiting list. Under the legislation about 1.2 acres of state land, which Native Hawaiians believe was illegally stolen, could be at stake.

Also at stake are future Native Hawaiian programs, said Haunani Apoliona, OHA board chairwoman. She said since 2000, Native Hawaiian programs have been attacked as discriminatory and the 'assaults" continue.

"In the absence of the act, Native Hawaiian programs, benefits and assets currently serving Native Hawaiians in the areas of human services, employment training, health, education, economic development, housing, perpetuation of Hawaiian language and culture, policy advocacy, protection of traditional and customary rights will remain in 'harms way," Apoliona wrote in an e-mail to the Pacific Citizen.

Civil rights organizations like the JACL said it is time to repay Hawaiians for the past wrongs committed.

"We have been supportive of Native Hawaii sovereignty from the beginning," said Floyd Mori, JACL national director. "Their history is too much like Native Americans who had their land taken away and left to fend for themselves in unwanted spaces. Hawaiians deserve the dignity that is due to them as the original inhabitants of the islands."

Despite apparent divisions about the bill, some Native Hawaiians said the community is not as divided about the legislation as might be interpreted.

Native Hawaiian activist William Aila, Jr. said he is "in the middle" about the bill, explaining the legislation has been modified to gain passage. But Aila said the bill sets the foundation for correcting the injustices of the past on the Hawaiian community.

"It's not as divided as it appears," Aila said. "I think the majority of Hawaiians support the creation of a native entity. They clearly identify the injustices of the past and the need to make amends."

The Akaka Bill has never been successful in the Senate, but has passed in the House twice. If the Akaka Bill passes in the Indian Affairs Committee it will move to the full Senate.

# STOCKTON

## Tom K. Horita

First Vice President, Financial Advisor MORGAN STANLEY

3421 Brookside Road, Stockton, CA 95219 (209) 478-2230

#### HAPPY HOLIDAYS

The Sugawara Family 7827 Thornton Road (209) 951-3761 www.globalautoparts.biz

#### KING'S HOUSE Chinese Seafood Cuisine Dim Sum · Banquet

104 E. Market St., Stockton, California (209) 948-8242 or (209) 948-8187

Tonky and Taye Takeda

Restaurant Hours M-F 11:30-3, 5-8 Catering 7 days a week

Appt. M-F 11:30-3, 5-8

## **Takahashi Dental Laboratory**



P.O. Box 7382



Season's Greetings

Season's Greetings Mark H. Nishiki MD 3625 Heron Lakes Court Stockton, CA 95219

A - 1 Drive-In Cleaners 136 W. Walnut, Stockton, Ca 95204 Phone: 463-4952

DeParsia's Restaurant & Catering

"Making Food, Making Friends"

## Autofix of Stockton, Inc.

Japanese & American Cars 7374 MURRAY DR. TOCKTON, CA 95210

Phone (209) 474-1881

Hours: 7:30 AM to 5:30 PM M-F

Happy Holidays From Walter Nomura & Family

Stockton

Contractors Lic No. 859750

JESTERN Refrigeration

CUSTOM DESIGN · ENGINEERING · INSTALLATION Stockton, CA **BOB, ROBB KRAIG SASAKI** PH.(209) 464-0427

944-9196

**Happy Holidays** 

Catering for all occasions

Happy \*\* Holidays



Matsuyama Restaurant Japanese Cuisine



235 Lakewood Mall Lodi, CA 95240

4755 Quail Lake Dr Ste. C & D Stockton, CA 95207 (209) 952-0688

Manteca: (209)825-0688



Stan's IMAGE UNIFORMS STAN KANEKO

1351 W. Oak, Suite 2 Stockton, CA 95203 (209) 462-2622

703 11th St. Modesto, CA 95354 (209) 572-1201



Garv H. Sakai, D.D.S. Family Dentistry

3031 W. March Lane 130 S. Stockton, CA 95219 (209) 951-0973 FAX: (209) 951-0697



## **HAMAMOTO'S BODY SHOP**

For ALL IMPORT & DOMESTIC VEHICLES

Kevin Hamamoto

108 West Hazelton Ave. Stockton, CA 95203

Phone (209) 463-1498

Diplomate: American Board of Podiatric Surgery Fellow: American College of Foot and Ankle Surgeons

#### Dennis Yabumoto, D.P.M.

Podiatric Medicine and Surgery of the Foot & Ankle

1810 Grand Canal Blvd., Ste. 3 Stockton, California 95207

Phone (209) 956-9320

## Cultivating Relationships Since 1867...

We have put our financial strength and stability to work helping generations of local families achieve their goals. Stop by today...



BANK OF STOCKTON ELK GROVE COMMERCE BANK MODESTO COMMERCE BANK TURLOCK COMMERCE BANK

www.bankofstockton.com

# SHOGUN

JAPANESE RESTAURANT

Hammer Ranch Center 7610 Pacific Ave Suite B4 Stockton, CA 95207 Tel: (209) 476-1345

New Hours:

Mon-Thurs 11:30AM-9PM Fri & Sat 11:30AM-9:30PM Now Open Sundays

Noon-9PM

Season's Greetings ANDY'S

## **MOWER & SAW**

TORO-SNAPPER-ECHO Trimmers - Blowers Lawn Mowers

SALES - SERVICE - PARTS

2377 Waterloo Rd Stockton, CA 95205

Robert Kishi (209) 465-2693

Warren K Ito. Chef Executive Officer 296 lincoln center stockton california 95207 209 951 3311

# HOME Max Carroll

Funeral Director

PACIFIC

CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

Lodi (209) 334-9613 Stockton (209) 944-9898 Fax (209) 334-5308

Harney Lane at Highway 99 Post Office Box 1000 Lodi, California 95241-1000 FD 1657 • CA Lic. 0772076 • FDR 1340

#### Season's Greetings BOWLING



Pacific Ave Bowl

5939 Pacific Ave

Stockton, CA 95207

Phone - (209) 477-0267

Rock-n-bowl Special Parties Field Trips

SPORTS LOUNGE Large Screen T.V.
 Billiards Sports Video

Youth, Adult, Senior and Family Leagues

> Conference Room **Banquet Room Facilities**

Your home for **FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT** 

· Home of Port Stockton Nisei Tournament ·

Office Hours By Appointment



EYE CARE ASSOCIATES OPTOMETRY

2087 Grand Canal Blvd., Suite 15 Stockton, CA 95207

MARK KOMURE, O.D.

Phone: (209) 477-0296

Fax: (209) 478-7322

## 我心脏 我心脏 我心脏 我心脏 我心脏 我心脏 我心脏 我心脏

Looking Forward to a Prosperous New Year!



Pacific StateBank

Linda Tashima Ogata

Senior Vice President / Branch Manager

501 W. Kettleman Lane • Lodi, CA 95240 P.O. Box 1649 • Stockton, CA 95201

Phone (209) 371-8524 • Fax (209) 371-8510 Cell (209) 482-8621 www.pacificstatebank.com • email: logata@pacificstatebank.com



Restaurant & Deli 2828 W. March Ln., Sikn Rusi:951-4152 Deli:951-1213

CHINESE CUISINE

Dave Wong's Deli 5620 N. Pershing Ave. Stockton, Tel:951-4150

#### CHARTER WAY FLORIST

5620 N. Pershing Avenue (209) 956-9087 (202) 466-5977 George Kaneko

Automotive-Commercial-Residential

Dana Ota

Mobile Service



15138 Harlan Road Lathrop, CA 95330

Phone: (209) 858-1818 Fax: (209) 858-2828 www.mikasasushilathrop.com

Season's Greetings



Robert K Fujii, D.D.S.

Preventive Family Dentistry

1833 West March Lane Stockton, CA 95207 (209) 952-5140



## **REAL ESTATE** Residential Investment REO

209 601-7562 cell

brian@darrellisaacs.com STOCKTON, CALIF.

Season's Greetings

Japanese Bistro & Sushi Bar

## Atsuko & Russell Takeda

3499 Brookside Rd., Ste B Phone: (209) 451-0398 2105 Pacific Avenue Phone: (209) 941-6053 Stockton, CA 95204

Season's Greetings

## KENNETH Y. NATSUHARA, D.D.S.

General Dentisty

The Fountains 3031 W. March Ln., #340 East Stockton, California 95219 (209)957-6004

#### Pacific Window Tint

(209) 654-9896

Contractor Lic No: 896816

## 安全家 英名歌 英名歌 英名歌 英名歌 英名歌 英名歌 英名歌 STOCKTON JACL

Addresses: STOCKTON, CA 952-, except as noted.

Happy Holidays from the Aratas	
BABA, Nancy E	32 Lynda Ave (07)
	2884 Chauncy Circle (09)
FNDOW. Jon & Joanne	San Jose 95131
	Redwood City 94065
FUKUHARA Chet & Joan	5219 E Bear Creek Rd, Lodi (40)
	a & Kobi HoangStockton (19)
	Stockon (12)
ISHIDA AI & Irana	
ISHIDA, Ken, Melissa, David & Daniel	
the transfer of the second and the s	19696 Windwood Dr, Woodbridge (58)
	123 W Clay St (06)
	3425 Waterfront Cir (09)
ISHIMARU, Kent, Gall & Kyle	2331 Sunwest Dr, Lodi (42)
ITAYA, Sam & Sachi	1719 Princeton Ave (04)
ITO Tokio & Lily	2035 Talparanh Ava (01)

ITO, Tokio & Lily	2935 Telegraph Ave (04)
KATO, Mary	
KITAGAWA, Lon, Meriann & family	1127 S. Madison St (06)
KOCHI, James & Sumi	3533 Harper Ferry Dr (19)
KIMOTO, Satoko	2711 Polk Ln (05)
MATSUMOTO, George & Amy	3811 Cal Rio Dr (04)
Happy Holidays from Matsumoto, Trevor Paul,	Kimi, Kristina & Stephanie
	Stockton
MIZUNO Clark Judy Derek & Grant	1190 Dronero Wy Tracy 95376

	Stockton
MIZUNO, Clark, Judy, Derek & Grant	1190 Dronero Wy, Tracy 95376
MIZUNO, Gordon, Dale, Ricky, Marie, C	hance
	2250 Carol Ann Ct, Tracy 95377
MORITA, Carl & Karyn	
	6622 Belmont PI (07)
NAGAI, Grace Sumida	Rio Las Palmas (07)
NAGAI, Nelson & Beverly	1246 Greeley Way (07)

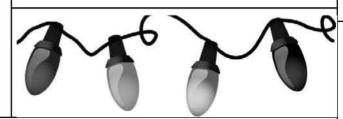
NAGAI, Grace Sumida	Rio Las Palmas (07
NAGAI, Nelson & Beverly	1246 Greelev Way (07
NAGATA, Grace	
NITTA, Hiroko	
OKURA, Dorothy	2735 Princeton Ave (04
SAIKI, Teddy & May	
SHIBATA, Tad, Tiffany & Candice	
SHIMA, Bill & Peggy	
SHINODA, Frank & Betsy	
TAKEUCHI, Kenji & Grace	
TSUNEKAWA, Alice	6605 Herndon PI (19
TSUNEKAWA, Jim, Sally, Steven, Bradley & Tyler	
WATANABE, Chisato	
WHITMORE Ryan & Amy	

VATAINADE, CHISOTO	AVE (U4
VHITMORE, Ryan & Amy	5823 Poppy Shores Way (19
'AGI, Charles, Kuniko, Douglas, Steven & Bella	1329 Elkhorn Dr (09
'AGI, Frank & Hiro	2436 Estate Dr. (09
'AGI, Pete, Aiko, Daryl & Lori	
ONEDA, Suellen & T. Ted	127 Glenncannon (10
OSHIKAWA, Aeko	2125 E. Euclid Ave (05
OSHIKAWA, Ed	
OSHIKAWA, Helen	Rio Las Palmas (07
OSHIKAWA, Richard	Wagner Heights (09

## PROFESSIONAL GROUP

HASHIMOTO, Dr. Wesley K	Lodi 95242
	1746 Grand Canal Blvd (07)
Joyce's Mobile Beauty Service	e 1757 Chaparral Way, (209) 478-2968 (09)
OSHIDARI, Dr & Mrs Noby Ken	1054 N Country Club Blvd (04)

水分子 水分子 水分子 水分子 水分子 水分子 水分子 水分子





Alan S. Nakanishi, M.D., M.S., F.A.C.S.

Delta Eye Medical Group, Inc.

1617 St. Mark's Plaza, Suite D, Stockton, CA 95207 Toll Free (800) 231-4039 • (209) 478-1797 • FAX (209) 478-1224

#### Happy New Year!



3133 West March Lane, Suite 2020 Stockton, California 95219 209.951.0820 • Fax 209.951.2348

Craig K. Hisaka, O.D., M.P.H., F.A.A.O. Clinical Professor University of California

John K. Fujii, O.D. Laser Vision Management Family Vision Care Contact Lens e-mail: drfujii@earthlink.net

## UnionBank

Stockton Office

35 South El Dorado Street

Stockton, CA 95202 tomoko.doerr@unionbank.com

Tomoko S. Doerr Financial Services Officer

Tel. 209 943 3634 Fax 209 466 3265

unionbank.com



## Wendy M. Morodomí

Attorney at Law

 Estate Planning (Wills, Trusts & Powers of Attorney) · Business Planning · Real Estate

Calone Law Group, LLP A Limited Liability Partnership 1810 Grand Canal Blvd., Ste. 6 Stockton, CA 95207-8110

Tel. (209) 952-4545 Fax (209) 952-8751 wmm@calonelawgroup.com



4343 Pacific Ave., A-4 Stockton, CA 95207 Phone (209) 477-3939

M-F 10:00 am - 7:00 pm 9:00am - 6:00 pm sakuragroceries@yahoo.com



Independently Owned & Operated

6032 Pacific Ave. Stockton, CA 95207 (209) 957-1378

2221 McHenry Ave., Suite "I" Modesto, CA 95350 (209) 529-0447

#### In Loving Memory of Edwin T. Endow

Our Staff

Robert O. Endow Roy Uyeda Tosh Ishihara Griselda Mariscal Ray Mahnke Arthur Molina

Debra E. Hatanaka Kenny Tokunaga Cindi Zuiderduin Josslyn Zuiderduin Stacey Penland Edward A. Endow

olidays are for happiness

Located in beautiful Stockton, Rio Las Palams offers the perfect blend of elegant design and exciting opportunities, from exciting day trips, to fine dining, Five Star service, and a variety of health and wellness programs. Discover retirement living that's the perfect complement to your lifestyle.

- · Exceptional gourmet dining
- Staff 24 hours a day
- · Room service available
- Corner store
- · Housekeeping and linen service
- · and much more!



209-957-4711

www.riolaspalmasretirement.com RCFE# 397001866 CALL US TODAY AT 209-957-47 TO EXPERIENCE

THE CHARM OF LIFE AT RIO LAS PALMAS Ask about joining Club Rio to receive exclusive invitations to our exciting events.

Don't Miss our Most Amazing Specials of the Year! Call today for this limited time offer



AP PHOTO

Richard P. Loving and his wife, Mildred, pose in this Jan. 26, 1965, file photograph. Residents of Caroline County, Va., the Lovings married in Washington, D.C., in 1958. Upon their return to Virginia, the interracial couple was convicted under the state's law that banned mixed marriages. They eventually won a U.S. Supreme Court decision in June 1967 that overturned laws prohibiting interracial unions.

# Virginia Supreme Court Upholds Ban on Interracial Marriage



Historically, Virginia has been the battleground for love, marriage and equality. Ham Say Naim, a Chinese immigrant, found his divorce proceedings with his Americanborn Caucasian wife at the center of a challenge to Virginia's anti-miscegenation law.

Naim turned to immigration lawyer David Carliner for help in becoming a citizen after his wife filed for an annulment. According to this article originally published on June 24, 1955, Carliner then turned to the JACL.

Naim v. Naim served as a legal foundation for the landmark 1967 Loving v. Virginia case, which finally struck down laws banning interracial marriages.

## WASHINGTON—The Virginia Supreme Court upheld the state law

banning interracial marriages reported the Washington Office of the Japanese American Citizens League.

The court ruling denied the petition of Ham Say Naim, a Chinese seaman who sought to reverse a lower court order annulling his marriage to Ruby Elaine Naim, a white woman from Portsmouth, Virginia. The marriage was solemnized in 1950.

Naim said that he would appeal the decision to the United States Supreme Court on the grounds that it raises a constitutional question.

According to the Washington JACL office, the United States Supreme Court has never ruled directly on the constitutionality of state laws banning interracial marriages.

David Carliner, attorney for Naim, conferred with the Washington JACL office on the case and on another separate but similar case in Mississippi. The Mississippi miscegenation ban case involved that state's decision voiding a mixed marriage between an oriental and white person. Three minor children of the Mississippi couple would be made illegitimate unless an appeal is made and the court decision reversed by a higher judicial tribunal.

On the Naim case in Virginia, the Portsmouth Circuit Court upheld the constitutionality of the state's miscegenation statute. The court's decision annulled the Naim marriage holding that it was void under the Virginia law.

Justice A.C. Buchanan in the 18-page circuit court decision said:

"We are unable to read in the 14th Amendment (of the United States Constitution) or in any provision of that great document, any words or any intendment which prohibits the State from enacting legislation to preserve the racial integrity of its citizens or which denies the power of the State to regulate the marriage relation so it shall not have a mongrel breed of citizens.

"We find there no requirement that the state shall not legislate to prevent obliteration of racial pride, but must permit the corruption of blood even though it weaken or destroy the quality of its citizenship. Both sacred and secular history teach that nations and races have better advanced in human progress when they cultivate their own distinctive characteristics and culture and developed their own peculiar genius."

## The Lovings Interracial Marriage Timeline

1958—Richard Loving and Mildred Jeter marry in Washington, D.C. and return to their home in Virginia where interracial marriage is illegal. They are soon arrested.

1961—Both are charged with violating Virginia's Racial Integrity Act of 1924. They plead guilty and are sentenced to one year in jail but their punishment is suspended on the condition that they leave Virginia. The Lovings move to Wash., D.C.

1963—The Lovings soon wish to return home to Virginia and petition the judge in the original case to set aside his verdict. Circuit Court Judge Leon Bazile refuses.

1967—The Supreme Court by unanimous vote overturn the Lovings' conviction.

51



Tim Ky (right) married Larry Riesenbach in a June 17, 2008, ceremony officiated by Paul Arevalo, city manager of West Hollywood, Calif.

## Same-sex Marriage is a Civil Rights Issue of the 21st Century

For a few months, same-sex marriage was legal in California. Now it's only allowed in Connecticut, Iowa, Massachusetts and Vermont.

By Lynda Lin, Assistant Editor

## It's been a painful few weeks for Tim Ky and his husband Larry

Riesenbach. After California voters reinstated the ban on same-sex marriages, their sixyear-old son Aaron asked, "Will you pretend you're not gay?"

"No," Tim responded. "We need to live proudly." And so the small family from South Pasadena is maintaining a brave front despite their heartbreak. Because long after the new U.S. president takes office and campaign workers return to their normal lives, Tim and Larry need to fight on towards an uncertain future.

To illustrate their cause, Aaron's colorful crayon artwork urging people to vote "no" on Proposition 8 still hangs in the front window of their home.

For them and many other same-sex couples, Nov. 4 marked both a major milestone in the fight for equality with the election of the nation's first African American president and a major setback with the passage of Proposition 8 in California and similar constitutional bans in Arizona and Florida.

"It was such a bittersweet moment," said Tim, who is first generation Chinese American. After over 11 years of dating and domestic partnership, Tim and Larry legally married June 17 in a small West Hollywood ceremony.

For the first time, he was able to call Larry his husband. No matter what happens, Tim says he'll never stop.

"He is my husband."

But with their marriage status in limbo, what happens now? Across the U.S., rallies and vigils continue to take place like spontaneous outbursts of emotion. Lawsuits have been filed and a child's political artwork continues to stay up like an act of defiance when all other campaign signs have been taken down.

It's a fight for equality that cuts across all racial and socioeconomic borders, and many say it has

"I believe that same-sex marriage will be one of the key civil rights issues of the 21st century," said Ted Namba, civil rights chair of the Arizona JACL.

#### APAs in the Divide

"About 400,000 votes divided us," said Jennifer Pizer about the difference between the "no" and "yes" votes on Proposition 8. "We came close. We fell short and that is heartbreaking."

Despite the defeat, the senior counsel for Lambda Legal — a national legal organization that advocates for the lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender community - says she sees this measure as an example of steady progress. In 2000 Proposition 22, a similar measure to ban gay marriage in California, passed with a higher percentage.

"I see the celebration of love and marriage over the past five months as providing a positive education to the rest of the country," said Pizer.

In May, the Calif. Supreme Court's decision to legalize same-sex marriage led to as many as 18,000 such marriages. Because of Proposition 8, these unions may be challenged in court.

But gay rights advocates say at the very least people are talking about marriage equality.

"It's hard to find someone in California who doesn't know about Prop. 8," said Karin Wang, vice president of programs for the Asian Pacific American Legal Center (APALC).

About 54 percent of APA voters surveyed by APALC in L.A. County supported Prop. 8, said Wang. Young APAs — between the ages of 18 to 35 — and fluent English speakers strongly opposed the measure. The challenge was with the higher population of first generation APAs, which anti-gay marriage groups targeted with high concentrations of in-language media ads.

The lesson here is that younger people are good on this issue, said Wang. "They get it. That's the silver lining. It's just a matter of time before justice will prevail."

On Nov. 14, civil rights groups including APALC filed a petition with the Calif. Supreme Court to stop the enactment of Proposition 8 on the grounds that, among other things, it would mandate discrimination against a minority group.

The court has invalidated a voter initiative before, according to APALC. In 1990, it overruled an initiative that would have stripped the courts of their role as independent interpreters of the state's constitution.

"Should it be so simple to take away rights from a minority with a popular vote?" said Wang, who cited antimiscegenation laws as examples of a majority population discriminating against another minority group — APAs.

The last of the antimiscegenation laws was overturned with Loving v. Virginia, the 1967 landmark case, for which then civil rights advocate William M. Marutani argued the cause for the JACL by special leave of the court.

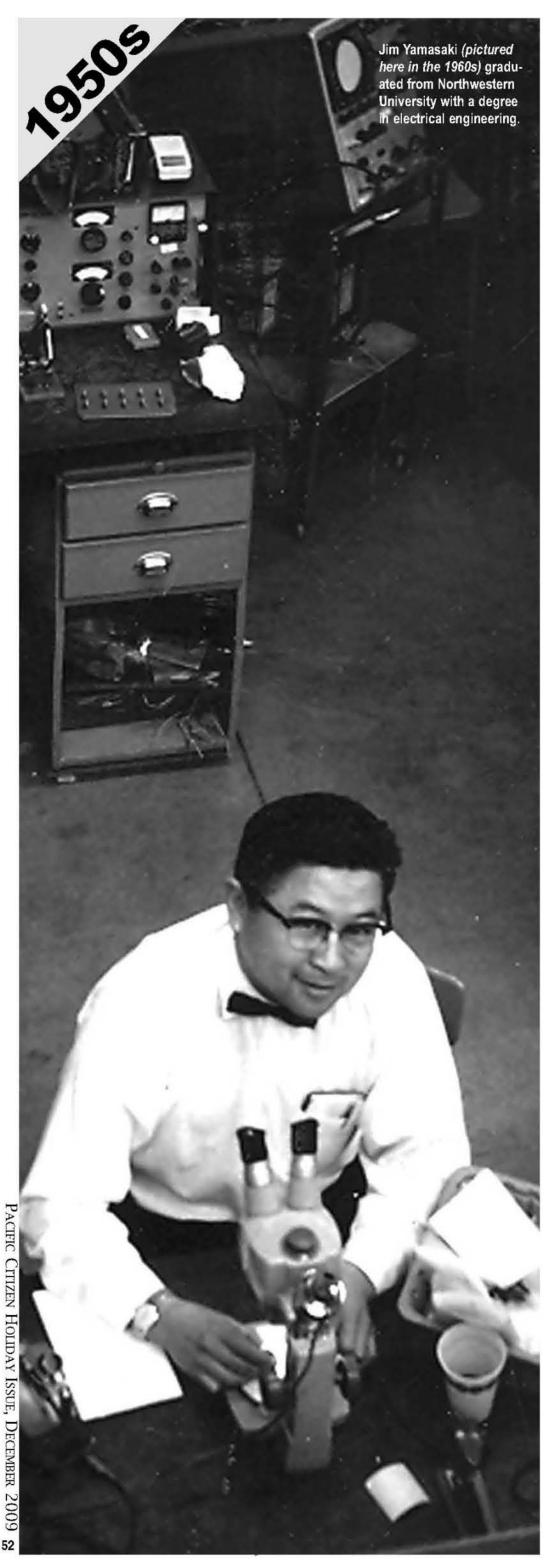
"To me, Prop. 8 is an attempt to marginalize people based on who they are, not what they've done," said Rev. Mark Nakagawa of the Centenary United Methodist Church in Los Angeles' Little Tokyo. "It's consistent with all other race-based laws made to exclude someone."

## **Beyond California**

In the fight for marriage equality, most of the resources came to California even though two other states had similar constitutional bans on their Nov. 4

"We really wanted to win here," said Wang. Arizona's Proposition 102, which bans same-sex marriage, passed and drew the most votes of all the

See SAME-SEX MARRIAGE/Page 68



## JACL Moves to Alleviate Job Bias Against Nisei

## WASHINGTON, D.C.—The JACL Anti-

Discrimination Committee (ADC) announced this week it would cooperate with the United States Employment Service (USES) in one of several national programs to help eliminate discrimination against ethnic and religious minorities.

The USES already is working with the National Urban League on a similar program to eliminate discrimination against those of Negro ancestry.

The JACL-USES program will be designed specifically to reduce job discrimination against persons of Japanese ancestry, according to Mike Masaoka, national JACL ADC legislative director.

Similar programs are being worked out by the USES with national Jewish groups, the National Congress of American Indians, the Indian Bureau, and other groups.

In a series of conferences with officials of the Bureau of Employment, Department of Labor, Mr. Masaoka said the JACL would cooperate to the full extent of its resources with the USES.

This will require cooperation on the national level between the JACL and the USES for overall reports on Nisei employment, and cooperation on the local level between JACL leaders who will act in an advisory capacity to local and state employment services.

Mr. Masaoka pointed out that the JACL, because it has a relatively small staff, will be limited in the work it can do with the USES but he said "we will go as far as possible in this significant employment program."

He told Labor Department officials: "During and since the war, the problems of the Nisei in America have not been unemployment but underemployment."

By this he said he meant that Nisei all too often are hired for jobs below their true capacities. USES officials said the cooperative programs between the government and minority groups are two-fold:

- To permit employment opportunities for all on the basis of skill, ability and qualifications.
- To make definite and continuous effort with employers with whom relations are established to base hiring exclusively on job performance factors.

In cooperating with the JACL, USES will provide the JACL with a continuous supply of information on labor markets, employment security activities, and selective information on techniques helpful in eliminating discriminatory specifications and practices in employment.

The JACL, in turn, nationally will provide USES with any material and reports which will keep the USES fully informed on Nisei employment, and cooperate to the best of its ability and resources in the promotion of programs for employment of the handicapped, youth and veterans.

Locally, state employment services will supply JACL chapters and districts, in a program yet to be established, with pertinent information on the local job market, expansion or retrenchment of industries, labor union resistance or acceptance of Nisei,

etc.

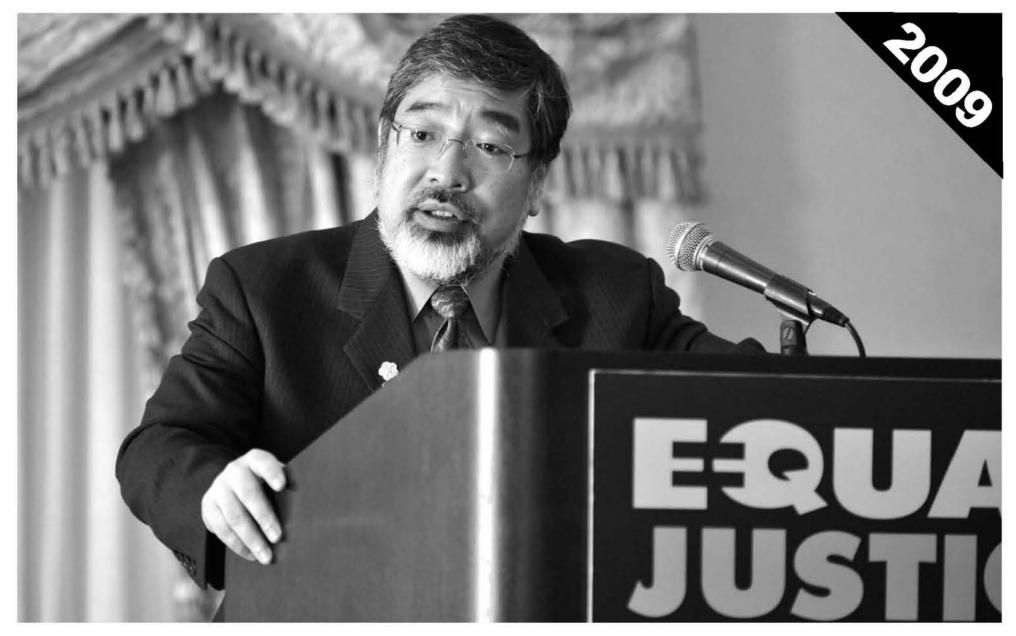
In return, locally the JACL will be expected to provide members to serve USES in an advisory capacity, provide the employment service with information helpful in developing cooperative plans of assistance, and with techniques and methods to secure placement of qualified Nisei in jobs to fit their skills

Jointly, the JACL and employment service on the local level will seek to work out conferences with employers where needed, and cooperate in programs to secure placement of Nisei in jobs of their choice, to fit their ability.

Mr. Masaoka said it appears that "the program has been carefully conceived and, if there is real support should be the means of accomplishing a great deal. It has merit that is not designed for spectacular results, but for sound, honest efforts to help save the wasteful evil of job discrimination."



'During and since the war, the problems of the Nisei in America have not been unemployment but underemployment,' said Mike Masaoka. In this article originally published on Jan. 21, 1950, the Pacific Citizen reports on the JACL's effort in the fight for equal rights.



'We now know that despite substantial progress against bias, it will not be eliminated,' said Paul Igasaki deputy CEO of Equal Justice Works.

## **Tackling Job Bias: Stronger Tools and Elusive Equality**

Asian Pacific Americans still face significant bias. The tools won from longfought battles for civil rights are there for both current and future challenges

By Paul Igasaki

In 1950, racial prejudice in the workplace was commonplace and largely legal. In many states, segregation was legal. And the fight against prejudice relied upon the good will of those in power.

The situation faced by Japanese Americans, especially Nisei, included many returning from military service or from the camps to look for jobs often in new places. At that point, cities like my hometown of Chicago swelled with families that settled there before returning West as well as those that stayed. Many were formerly employed in the agriculture and fishing industries and sought new opportunities. The post war bias against JAs was at full force. Jewish and Latino Americans also faced such prejudice. And, of course, African Americans suffered overt discrimination.

In 1950, the Supreme Court and Congress had yet to weigh in on behalf of civil rights. President Truman and his administration tried to take the first baby steps, and the Department of Labor program in 1950 was part of that effort. It is easy to see how limited that was by today's standard, but it was a step in the right direction. It took courage for a border state Democrat to move in the right direction. Back then the party relied on the solid South and, as we saw in the 1960s, when the Democrats moved with the 1964 Civil Rights Act and the 1965 Voting Rights Act, they lost the South to an increasingly conservative Republican Party.

What efforts such as the Department of Labor found was that education and information helped the well-meaning employers do the right thing. It did not affect those most likely to discriminate. It produced no change in certain parts of the country and had its limits even where public opinion was

more open-minded.

Tougher approaches were needed. It wasn't the government, but civil rights activists that made the difference, especially from the African American community. And the 1950s were when the first big victories were won: Thurgood Marshall and the school desegregation lawsuits led to *Brown v. the Board of Education of Topeka*. Rosa Parks started the Montgomery bus boycott. Martin Luther King, Jr. went to jail to dramatize the African American community's commitment to change.

In 1963, as part of the push for civil rights, Rev. King brought the movement to Washington, D.C. demanding equality including in jobs. The JACL was there, represented by Pat Okura and Mike Masaoka. That coalition moved some of the government in the right direction.

This forced a decision. The nation was divided, but one had to decide which side they were on. Some federal change was secured by executive order. The end of segregation in the military was ordered by President Truman. President John F. Kennedy sought, but did not secure, an anti-discrimination law. In response to the activism of the 1960s and the support following President Kennedy's assassination, President Lyndon Johnson utilized his legislative skills to enact the Civil and Voting Rights Acts.

The Civil Rights Act of 1964 made job prejudice illegal. But even then, the government was allowed only to try to conciliate disputes. That didn't work.

Lawsuits, damages and court injunctions were necessary to truly make a difference. And amendments to the Civil Rights Act provided that power in the early 1970s.

It allowed cases to be brought first to the administrative Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (on which I served as vice chair and chair) and then, if necessary, for cases to be brought into federal courts. Many, but not all, states also have job discrimination laws, as do some local jurisdictions.

In addition to racial discrimination, ethnic, religious and gender discrimination were also banned. Soon, laws also protected against age discrimination against those over 40, those who are pregnant and those with disabilities. An increasing number of jurisdictions, and hopefully soon the federal government as well, ban job discrimination based on sexual orientation.

How did job bias change? In the beginning many employers even admitted that they exercised discrimination in hiring. As it became clear that would cost damages, companies began to move in the right direction. Some still discriminate, but do it in a more secretive way. Others allow discrimination in the workplace assuming that if the employer doesn't do it directly they aren't liable. The most common offense is decision-making based on stereotypes. In many cases each of these could be illegal discrimination, but it isn't always so clear.

The predominant form of discrimination targeted by the Civil Rights Act was by race against African Americans. Certainly they faced some of the most aggressive and organized bias. I live in Alexandria, Virginia and there were segregated schools here despite the *Brown* decision until the 1970s. JAs faced the greatest discrimination, of course, during and immediately after World War II. But it continued until the 1960s at least with more isolated inci-

2009 Season's Best

Yoshimi Nakamura 2212 Russell St. Berkeley

PEACE TOSH, KENJI, &

Gerry, Joy,

Doug & Wendy

SEKIMURA

KAZ MORI

KERT

Wishing you all a Prosperous New Year

> NOMURA Albany, California

Season's Greetings

Paul T.

Helen C. & Hiro SATO

Oakland, CA

Best Wishes for a

Happy New Year From a Happy "Old" Ear

Best Wishes From

Neal Taniguchi, Emily Murase, Junko & Izumi

San Francisco, CA

Kiyoshi & Emiko Katsumoto

2615 Brooks Ave. El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings to Alli From DENNIS MAGRI

Offering Warehouse Work -Shops & Storage for Business Located on Potrero Hill, SF (415) 640-7756

Peace and Jog Fred 'n Rhoda Joys

Happy New Year 2010

Hiraga-Stephens Family

Greetings! Miyo Fujikawa

has moved to

HAPPY HOLIDAYS Miyo NAKANO Berkeley, CA 94702

Happy Holidays from the

**TSUETAKI'S** 

Tracy, Jane, Alex, Amanda and Bachan Hideko

Happy Holidays



Vera, Eric & John Kawamura



AMELIA CHELLEW

Vice President & Manager

ndel Season Greetings, JACL

> Sarah A. Sasaki 2005 Northern California Cherry Blossom Queeen

Pinole, California



Kirk Miyake

1881 Bush St. • San Francisco, CA 94109 Tel 415.776.8066 x.12 • Fax 415.776.8022 • Email: kmiyake⊕kokoroassistedliving.org Lic. #385600235



ALBANY OFFICE #141

chellewa@calbt.com

1451 Solano Ave. • Albany • California • 94706

(510) 527-8141 • Fax (510) 527-6114

japanese

2100 Ward st. Berkeley

California 94705

510 549 3486

Holiday Greetings!

SERGERS & ACQUISITIONS

595 Market Street **Suite 2410** San Francisco, CA 94105

Phone (415) 227-4411 x310 Cell (415) 385-0407 Fax (415) 227-9422 mcohen@business-team.com www.business-team.com

Matt Cohen

ROCKRIDGE OPTOMETRY 5321 College Avenue • Oakland, CA 94618 Phone (510) 655-3797 • Fax (510) 655-3701

Scott K. Yokoi, O.D.

Primary Care Optometry Contact Lenses Low Vision Care Refractive Surgery Consultation



220 SAN PABLO AVENUE BERKELEY, CA 94706 510.524.7243

## **Hopkins** Launderette

WASH, DRY & FOLD

1541 Hopkins St., Berkeley, CA 94707 524-2545



# PACIFIC GAST BREWING GO.

906 Washington Street Oakland, CA 94607 (510) 836-BREW

Steve Wolff Proprietor www.pacificcoastbrewing.com

Season's Best Wishes

Mark A. Fujikawa, OD Stephen R. Chun, OD, FAAO Allison Cho, OD

**Berkeley Optometric Group** Since 1976

2414 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704 (510) 843-1228

Season's Greetings

Zarri's Delicatessen

Lunch Meats, Cheese, Salads, Sandwiches & Wines

1244 Solano Ave. Albany, CA 94706

525-5405

ALTERATIONS and DRY CLEANING AGENT

BERKELEY NIKKEI SENIORS BERKELEY JACL DROP-IN CENTER

Season's Greetings

Year Round Senior Programs 2nd & 4th Saturdays 10 a.m.-2 p.m.

North Berkeley Sr. Center 1901 Hearst & M.L. King Way



from the proud supporters of

AG





PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

GORDON Y. YAMAMOTO

235 MONTGOMERY STREET SUITE 824 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94104 TEL (415) 434-4703 CELL (415) 265-1690 FAX (415) 391-3602



GOOD HEALTH. PEACE, 8 HARMONY

Lou Minamoto

Holiday Best Wishes SATORO & JIM FURUICHI 1323 Cornell Avenue Berkeley, CA 94702

Holiday Greetings to All Ken, Ann, Sean & Lee

Yabusaki Hawaii, Truckee, Santa Clarita



SEASON'S GREETINGS

Rod and Reiko Aimee & Cathy Terauchi

El Cerrito, California



Season's Greetings Kai, KG & Neal Ouye

best wishes for a healthy and happy 2010 Amy, Jason, Kalen, Alton & Revin

Yamashiro El Cerrito, CA

Season's Greetings **Bill & Dorothy Fujita** 

Warm Wishes For a Happy Holiday Season Jean Nakazono

Berkeley, Ca.

Merry Christmas from Christian Layman Church

Join us Sundays at 10.30 am www.christianlayman.org Church Office: 510.526.5855

Season's Greetings

#### Rgr. Roy & Kimiko **MATSUMOTO**

1620 San Juan Dr. Friday Harbor, WA 98250-6988



PEACE

Season's Greetings

Al, Maxine, Alison,

& Meridith Satake

Orinda, California

from

Valerie Yasukochi & James A. Duff, Jr. 2840 Steinmetz Way Oakland, CA 94602



Roger Dunn

1027 San Pablo Ave. Albany, CA 94706

phone: (510) 558-1828 fax: (510) 558-1840 email: Roger.Dunn@att.net

FREE PICK UP AND DELIVERY

Full Color Offset Printing Photocopying Digital Printing Variable Data Printing ews letters/Post cards

Invitations **Business** cards

Letterheads NCR forms Tickets/Labels

Bindery Typesetting Fax Services OVER 50 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE WELLS FARGO

Lary S. Fukunaga

Vice President Store Manager

Elmwood MAC A0214-011

2959 College Avenue Berkeley, CA 94705 510 649-3620 / 510 649-3625 Fax 800 TO WELLS lary.s.fukunaga@wellsfargo.com

Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.

Keigo & Kristin Kiyohara

Best Wishes in 2010!



General Dentistry

Happy Holidays!!

730 Kains, Albany, CA 94706 (510) 525-2899

Moriwaki, Imai & Fujita, Inc. DBA: MIF Insurance Agency

Principals: David Fujita & Dick Yamamoto

2171 Junipero Serra Blvd., #250, Daly City, CA 94014 Phone: 415-247-1610 Fax: 650-757-8806 License #0468253

Berkeley JACL 2009 Officers & Directors

Neal Ouye, Co President - Ted Jitodai, Co President Tom Nishi, Secretary - Tak Shirasawa, Treasurer Al Satake, Immediate Past President Carolyn Adams, James Duff, Dr. Mark Fujikawa, Annie Kim Noguchi, Neal Ouye, Al Satake, Alexandra Tagawa, Laura Takeuchi, Ron Tanaka, Shinya Yamada, Gordon Yamamoto

Trustees

Neal Ouve, Al Satake, Ken Yabusaki, Ranko Yamada

## Holiday Greetings from



## and Congratulations to

2009 Scholarship Recipients Caroline Shizuka Chao - Bea Kono Memorial Scholarship Jamie Tieng

> 2009 Pioneer Award Recipient Taye Oda Hike Oda, posthumously

2009 Grant Recipients CJACLC Nikkei Community Internship UC Berkeley Nikkei Student Union Purple Moon Dance Project - "When Dreams are Interrupted" Ronald Wake, D.D.S. General Dentistry





1401 San Pablo Avenue Berkeley, CA 94702 Bus.: (510) 526-7036 Fax: (510) 526-3311

JOHN KISTNER Agent, Lic. #0830683



STATE FARM INSURANCE COMPANIES

"Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there" \*



BAY AREA ORTHOPAEDIC SPORTS & SPINE

STEVEN S. ISONO, M.D., F.A.A.O.S.

Orthopaedic Surgery - Sports Medicine Certificate of Added Qualification in Sports Medicine

5915-B Hollis Street - Emeryville, CA 94608 (T)510-547-5633 - (F)510-547-3060



## Happy Holiday Season! from Everyone at Nakamura Realty, Inc.

Questions — Call or visit us on the web!

www.nakamurarealty.net Real Estate Services 510-847-5997

2554 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way • Berkeley • 94704

## Season's Greetings Tak & Maye Shirasawa

Berkeley, CA

Blessings of the Season

Mark, DeAnn and Kalina Okamura

Wishing you

Hope and Peace

Jessica Miyeko

Kawamura

Season's Greetings Yae SANO

Season's Best Wishes

DANIEL DATE

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

1938 Oregon Street Berkeley, CA 94703

Wishing You Good

Health & Happiness

Masako Sakaki

7970 Surrey Lane

Oakland, CA 94605

Holiday Greetings

and Best Wishes

Jim & Jane

NISHI

Holidays!

Happy

TW & NK

Wollday Greetings Maru Hiratzka

Best Wishes

Kenji, Nancy & Matthew

TOGAMI

1214 Ordway Street

Berkeley, CA 94706

37 Thousand Oaks Oakland, CA 94605

Concord, CA 94521

Happy Holidays Morris & Jane Kosakura

4488 Hock Maple Court

Bring Our Troops Home

Lewis Suzuki, Artist

2240 Grant Street

Berkeley, CA 94703

HOLIDAY CREETINGS Jewel

Season's Greetings from all of us

Ken & Reiko Nabeta

Brian & Cherie Nabeta

Kailee & Kaleo Nabeta

OKAWACHI Albany, Calif.

**Holiday Cheers** 

yoshinori & edna TANADA

Oakland, CA

In memory of

Tadashi T. Hirota

Season's Greeting Ted & Sonae Jitodai

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Ron, Carol, Roger

*TANAKA* 

Lafayette, California

Holiday Greetings

Sam & Ruth

Uchiumi

1424 Hopkins St.

Berkeley, CA 94702

El Cerrito, CA 94530

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Chie Kondo and Family Jean, Bruce, Andrew and Hanh Weigl Oberlin, Ohio

2910 College Ave Berkeley, CA 94705 (510) 644-1640

www.14karats.com

Japanese Restaurant TEMARI

Berkeley 510-549-9363

Happy Holidays

Aloha from HAWAII Waichi OUYE

Roy & Alice, Lance & Mona, Scott, Sheila, Spencer & Mallory

WAKIDA Erin, Bill, Kenneth & Kira Rice Berkeley, CA

Open 7 Days A Week Lunch: 11:30-2:30 (\$10.99 & up) Dinner: 5-9:30 (\$13.99 & up)

Japanese Restaurant

1610 San Pablo Ave. Berkeley, CA 94702

(510) 524-1465

Happy Holidays from The Fukudas

Jim H. Nishimine, M.D.

Gynecology, Infertility & Obstetrics



2507 Ashby Avenue Berkeley, CA 94705 (510) 644-3000

Best Wishes from The Adams



Carolyn, John, Lynn, Alyssa, Briana, and Cameron

assion for Parkin

Behailu Mekbib Sam Tadesse

Managing Directors

465 California Street, Suite 473 San Francisco, CA 94104 tel: 415.434.4400 mobile: 415.722.1168 Fax: 415.434.4455 stadesse@pacificparkonline.com www.pacificparkonline.com

Japanese Restaurant



Sunday: 5-9 pm (510) 841-9300

ALL YOU CAN EAT JAPANESE BUFFET/SUSHI BAR SPECIAL PRICE FOR KIDS/SENIORS PARTIES/GATHERINGS WELCOME

GORDON Y. YAMAMOTO PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION ATTORNEY AT LAW

235 MONTGOMERY STREET, SUITE 824 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94104

(415) 434-4700

O H A S H I DESIGN STUDIO

ARCHITECTURE & INTERIORS

5845 DOYLE STREET, SUITE 108 EMERYVILLE, CA 94608 T. 510. 595, 1300 F. 510. 595, 1313 E. info@ohashidesign.com WWW.OHASHIDESIGN.COM

Office hours by appointment

Happy Holidays

3645 Grand Avenue, Ste. 204 Oakland, CA. 94610 Phone: 510.444.6434 Fax: 510.444.6435 ronfujie@yahoo.com

Ronald D. Fujie Certified Public Accountant over 200 liqueurs, 400 beers & Belgium ales,100 rums, 100 single malts,125 tequilas, 99 vodkas, 30 gins, 75 whiskeys-bourbons, 350 miniatures, 60 kosher wines & still counting

Serving the East Bay Since 1935

LEDGER'S LIOUORS



Open Tuesday through Saturday



10AM to 8PM

www.ledgersliquors.com 510.540-9243 1399 University Avenue @ Acton Berkeley, CA 94702

Wishing you the best of the Holiday Season!

K & S Co., Inc. **Real Estate Management** 



1035 San Pablo Avenue Suite 12 Albany CA 94706 (510) 528-1900

WEBSITE: www.kands.com

Al Satake: Accountant/Broker asatake@kands.com Joe Kelly: CPM/General Contractor Robert Sasaki: Managing Director rsasaki@kands.com



1577 Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA, 94707 Bus: 510.527.2700 \* Fax: 510.527.2799 \* marvingardens.com

ALICE MCLEISH

cell: 510.384.9992 alicemc@pacbell.net







MONTEREY MARKET Fresh Fruits & Vegetables in Season

Gourmet groceries · Artisan breads · Affordable wines

Season's Greetings

1550 Hopkins St. • Berkeley (510) 526-6042

Hours MON. - FRI. 9AM - 7PM SAT 8:30 AM - 6PM CLOSED SUNDAYS

www.montereymarket.com





JACL was represented at the March in Washington for Jobs and Freedom to 'try to arouse the conscience of the people,' said Masaoka (right) with K. Patrick Okura.

# That August 28 March



Over 200,000 converged on Washington, D.C. for that historic day in 1963 when Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. gave his famous

'I Have a Dream' speech. JACLers were there, and so was the Pacific Citizen through the eyes and words of Mike Masaoka, then Washington, D.C. representative who wrote vividly about the happenings of that day in his column, Washington Newsletter, published on

Sept. 6, 1963.

By Mike Masaoka

## WASHINGTON—Yes, Japanese Americans participated in the Aug. 28

March In Washington for Jobs and Freedom.

True, we were less than 35 in that massive movement of more than 200,000. But we were part and parcel of that greatest peaceful assembly in United States history to petition in the nation's capital for the redress of grievances in the historic tradition of the First Amendment of the Bill of Rights to our federal Constitution. We were there to join in the demand for the right of all Americans to live in equality in and under the law.

We were there to show that Americans of Japanese ancestry understood and wanted to implement the true meaning of that March — to dramatize the kind of human beings who have been and remain the innocent victims of racial discrimination and prejudice and to try to arouse the conscience of the people; to prove that Americans of Japanese ancestry too are joined in the common cause, knowing that only in social and economic justice for all will there be any true dignity and opportunity for each of us, as well as for every other individual citizen; to repay in small part the enormous debt we Americans of Japanese ancestry owe to those too few Americans who during our period of travail and persecution in World War II were willing to stand up and be counted on the side of decency and humanity.

Two weeks earlier, at a special JACL meeting on civil rights, 21 had signed up for the March.

But we were apprehensive as to how many would actually show up, for there was much speculation as to how respective employers, including the government would react to such participation. Even more challenging were the many news stories and other suggestions that mob violence and rioting could be the only consequence when so many gathered to press for certain demands that were being stoutly denied by so many others, including such acknowledged masters of strong-arm methods as those self-styled

American Nazis and the White Citizens Councils.

Though there was nothing heroic about the small group that gathered appropriately enough at the International Red Cross Building at the appointed time, each comfortably dressed in dignified attire in spite of the hot and humid summer in Washington and each with a small lunch tucked away on his or her person, JACL can be proud that every one who signed up did show up.

From our meeting spot, we walked up the street several blocks to the assembly point on the Washington Monument grounds. There we simply stood around, caught up in that great mass of humanity, until almost noon, listening to songs of freedom sung as only those who have never truly known freedom can sing about that simple right that ought to be theirs and to impassioned speeches by those who have served in the front lines of the battle for civil rights over the past half-century.

We were there among thousands of Negro and other Americans, from all parts of the Nation, also milling about the vast Washington Monument grounds, whose mall stretches up to the Capitol of the United States where the Congress that must enact the legislation sits, and adjacent to the ellipse that backs the White House where the president of all the people lives and works.

Many of those passing by paused to take a second look at the beautiful JACL banner, nodding in agreement that the motto "For Better Americans In A Greater America" summarized well the spirit and the objectives of the great March.

Just before noon, like a tiny stream moving into a wide and slow river, we eased our few participants into the mam-

See MASAOKA/Page 69

## Season's Greetings Nicholas Roofing, Inc.

James Cosenza, Owner

1816 San Pablo Ave., Berkeley, CA 94702 • Day & Night (510) 848-4433

MARY & JOE'S

Sporting Goods
911 San Pablo Ave. Albany, CA 94706
(510) 525-1597 - (510) 524-6542

MARY & PAT NEYLON

Š NEW ERA • RICHARDSON • BIKE • DUKE • ALLESON NIKE • ADAMS • RUSSELL • FRANKLIN • ROCK CREEK •

#### Jim Furuichi

Broker - Owner- Realtor-Notary

#### **Kuwada Realty**

1419 Solano Ave. Albany, CA 94706 (510) 527-4663 Fax: (510) 527-4626 Cell: (510) 333-5686 email: jfuruich@pacbell.net DRE# 00265518

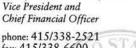


Leroy M. Morishita, Ed.D. Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

fax: 415/338-6600 e-mail: leroym@sfsu.edu

**ADMINISTRATION & FINANCE** 

1600 Holloway Avenue San Francisco, CA 94132





Japanese American Services of the East Bay

Ensuring compassionate care for our elders

2126 Channing Way Berkeley, CA 94704 (510) 848-3560 www.jaseb.org

## Season's Greetings

Barry G. Kami, D.D.S.

(510) 845-1396

# Happy Holidays



FAIRMOUNT AVENUES AND P.O. BOX 187 EL CERRITO, CALIFORNIA 94530

> (510) 525-5111 Info@Sunsetviewcemetery.com www.Sunsetviewcemetery.com

Michael J. Klinger, President



ROGER J. OTA, D.D.S.

TELEPHONE (510) 841-0662

2020 HEARST AVENUE BERKELEY, CA 94709

# HAPPY HOLDDAYS

Tommy T. Hayashi, O.D., Ph.D.  $Y_{uka} \Lambda_{kera, O.D.}$ Candace Yawata

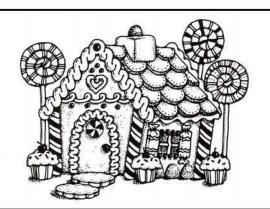
1535 Ashby Avenue \* Berkeley, CA 94703 Telephone: (510) 843-7545



www.gregoire restaurant.com

2109 Cedar Street Berkeley, CA94709 Tel: 510.883.1893

4001 B Piedmont Ave. Oakland, CA 94611 Tel: 510.547.3444







MON-SAT 9-8 SUN 10-6

2020 Oregon St. Berkeley, CA (510) 843-6929

920 Heinz Avenue @ 9th Street Berkeley, CA (510) 898-9555



## Season's Greetings

Leona Nakamura Barfield Dennis Barfield Elizabeth Romo

## Abbey Carpet of El Cerrito



**Abbey Carpet** & Floor

Ron Codron

10351 San Pablo Avenue • El Cerrito, CA 94530 (510) 527-4262 • Fax (510) 527-2264 Lic. # 444583

## 全獅國術学院 Golden Lion Martial Arts School

1031 San Pablo Ave (near Marin), Albany CA 94706

Choy Li Fut Kung Fu Weapons Philosophy



Yang Tai Chi Chuan Chi Kung Meditation

Sifu David Dong

(510) 527-1606 Classes for all ages

## Season's Greetings



Daruma no Gakko

**BLAINE HONDA, D.D.S.** 

TELEPHONE (510) 841-0662

2020 HEARST AVENUE BERKELEY, CA 94709



## GLENN M. FUJINAKA, D.D.S.

PERIODONTICS • ORAL IMPLANTOLOGY

170 Santa Clara Avenue Oakland, CA 94610 Tel: (510) 547-6611 Fax: (510) 547-6641 fujiperio@sbcglobal.net www.fujinakaperio.com



## LEE'S FLORIST & NURSERY

1420 UNIVERSITY AVE. BERKELEY, CA 94702 510-843-0502

www.leesfloristnursery.com



## Warmest Holiday Greetings

# **Berkeley Lions**Serving the Berkeley Community Since 1919

Berkeley Lions meet at noon on Thursdays at the Berkeley City Club 2315 Durant Ave.

ZEN SUPPLIES . BEDDING . WINDOW SEAT 1519 Solano Ave. 555 San Pablo Ave. 1435 4th St., Ste. B Berkeley, CA 94707 (510) 525-7873 (510) 528-1196 (415) 482-6699 www.matsu-store.com

CUSTOM-MADE FRAMES . FUTONS . COVERS



ARCHITECTURE INTERIOR DESIGN PLANNING Carol E. Gillespie **Executive Director** 

Happy Holidays to JACL Family and Friends

ASIAN AMERICAN DONOR PROGRAM



Be the One to Save a Life

2169 Harbor Bay Parkway Alameda, California 94502 1.800.59.DONOR 510.568.3700 510.568.2700 Facsimile e-mail: carol@aadp.org

www.aadp.org

Adopted in 2009 from





Legal Outreach

Working for Equal Justice in the API Community

Strengthening Lives, Building For Our Future

1121 Mission Street . San Francisco, CA 94103 . 415-567-6255 1305 Franklin Street # 410 . Oakland, CA 94612 . 510-251-2846 www.APILegalOutreach.org www.youngaznlife.org

WELLS **FARGO** 

Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.

Senior Vice President **Business Banking Manager** 

Jonathan Y. Shindo

**California Business Banking** MAC A0223-030 1298 East 14th Street, Suite 320 San Leandro, CA 94577 510 297-0622 / 510 297-0717 Fax 510 507-2285 Cell jon.shindo@wellsfargo.com

**OUYE MINGRAM Consulting LLC** 

Happy Holidays Kathleen "K.G." Ouye

**Pauline Mingram** 

Cell: 510-387-2678 E-mail: kgouye@sbcglobal.net

Grant writing, meeting facilitation, building programs, **Board and Management training** 

Holiday Greetings from ...



Edwin R. Oshika

Attorney at Law 166 Santa Clara Avenue Oakland, California 94610 Telephone: (510) 658-2500 Facsimilie: (510) 663-2323 Email: eroshika@att.net

ASIAN HEALTH SERVICES

E-mail: shirota@ahschc.org Website: www.ahschc.org

Sherry M. Hirota Chief Executive Officer

Asian Medical Center 818 Webster Street Oakland, CA 94607-4220 Phone 510.986.6837 FAX 510.986.6892



# Seasons Greetings

# Marysville JACL

P.O. Box 2253, Marysville, CA 95901

2009 Board Members

(01)

(01

Neelam Canto-Lugo Frank S. Hatamiya Darlene Inouye Mae Kakiuchi Cinda Low Ron Nakano Gladys Sasaki Mike Tomita

Cliff Fukumitsu Mich Hatamiya George Inouve Bob Kent Helen Manji Fred Okimoto Sakaye Takabayashi Pat Uyemoto

Fumi Fukumitsu Momo Hatamiya Robert Inouye Ray Kyono Terry Manji Bruce Osumi Dean Tokuno Hiro Yamada

Pearl Fukumitsu Roy Hatamiya Kaz Kakiuch Yuki Kyono Chiyo Nakagawa Tae Sano Hannah Tokuno

Holiday Greetings Diablo Valley JACL

Happy Holidays & Happy New Year

## Sequoia JACL

Misao Sakamoto Floyd Kumagai Aki Yamamoto Mike Kaku LaDonna Yumori-Kaku, President

## Sonoma County JACL

COTATI, CA 94931 SHIMIZU, Martin & Dorothy

FORESTVILLE, CA 95436 HIRAI, Rina FORT BRAGG, CA 95437 KAWASE, Carol

NOVATO, 94949 YAMASHITA, Roy, Sidney & Hill.

PETALUMA, CA 949-

DAVLIN, Nancy.... ISHIZU, Ken & Ryan..... ISHIZU, Sakae & Marian . KAWAOKA, Eddie & Shiz SUGIYAMA, Harry & Alyce YAMASAKI, Ray & Caroline YOSHIOKA, Lloyd & Nancy ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928

KNAPPMAN, Sachiko

SAN FRANCISCO 94921

MASUOKA, Frank & Ginger SANTA ROSA, CA 9540-

HOTTEL, Jodi L. ...... MURAKAMI, Jim & Margarette.. SUGIYAMA, Marie ..... STICIVAMA Norma WALLMAN, Margaret, Daisy & Cooper

SEBASTOPOL, CA 95472

FUJII, Tets & Rose KASHIWAGI, George & Alice LEACH, Tim & Julene MATOBA, Yuke (Bachman) MURAKAMI, Alan, Renee, Mike & Mark NAKANO, Mei & Shiro

WINDSOR, 95492 HIGASHI, Jason

SEASON'S GREETINGS

From the Wine Country

Sonoma County JACL





Great Programs and Refreshments Every Month

GLAS Chapter glacial.org Janet Okubo, President Louise Sakamoto, Programs

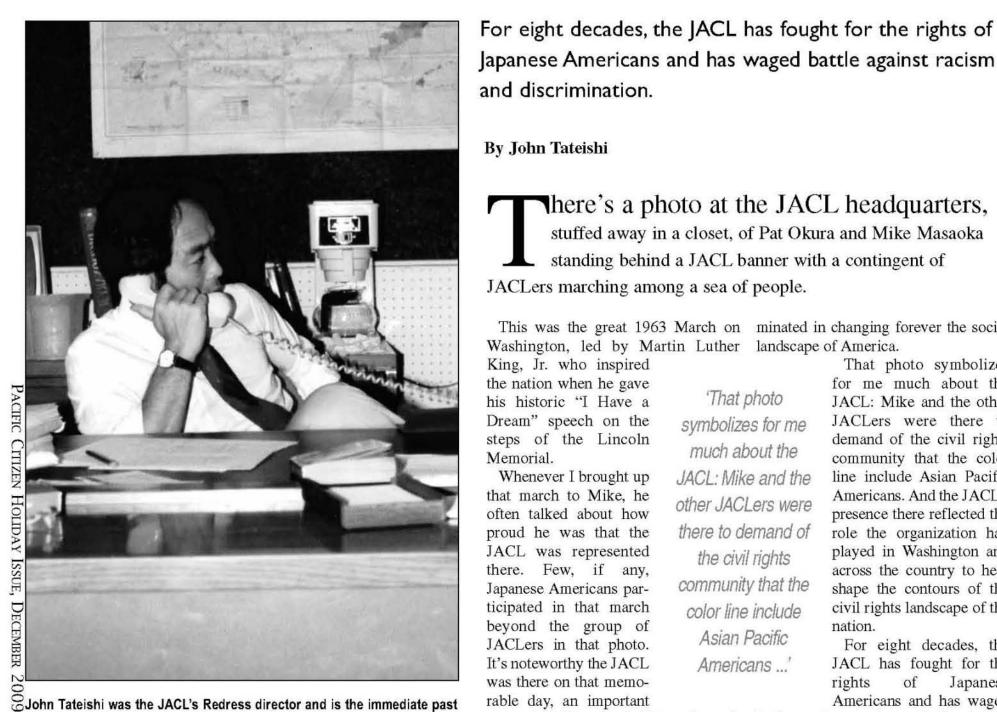
·\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009



Mike Masaoka (second from left, with K. Patrick Okura) often talked about how proud he was that the JACL was represented at the 1963 March on Washington.

# Shaping the Contours of the Civil Rights Landscape



60 national director.

Japanese Americans and has waged battle against racism and discrimination.

By John Tateishi

There's a photo at the JACL headquarters, stuffed away in a closet, of Pat Okura and Mike Masaoka standing behind a JACL banner with a contingent of JACLers marching among a sea of people.

This was the great 1963 March on minated in changing forever the social Washington, led by Martin Luther landscape of America.

King, Jr. who inspired the nation when he gave his historic "I Have a Dream" speech on the steps of the Lincoln Memorial.

Whenever I brought up that march to Mike, he often talked about how proud he was that the JACL was represented there. Few, if any, Japanese Americans participated in that march beyond the group of JACLers in that photo. It's noteworthy the JACL was there on that memorable day, an important

'That photo symbolizes for me much about the JACL: Mike and the other JACLers were there to demand of the civil rights community that the color line include Asian Pacific Americans ...'

That photo symbolizes for me much about the JACL: Mike and the other JACLers were there to demand of the civil rights community that the color line include Asian Pacific Americans. And the JACL's presence there reflected the role the organization had played in Washington and across the country to help shape the contours of the civil rights landscape of the nation.

For eight decades, the JACL has fought for the rights of Japanese Americans and has waged

moment in this nation's history that cul- battle against racism and discrimina-

tion. For eight decades, the organization has recorded one achievement after another in its efforts to ensure the rights and liberties of APAs.

I'm convinced that conditions for APAs are better today in significant measure because of the JACL's work and commitment to civil rights. You have to be pretty naïve to think that we gained a social foothold in this country in the years Civil following the Rights Movement as a natural course of history. Social change never comes willingly in this country, and everything we have we had to fight for. None of it was given freely or as a matter of right.

I don't mean to suggest that the kind of acceptance APAs enjoy today compared to, say, a half century ago, has come about primarily as a result of the JACL's efforts, because clearly that just isn't the helped make our lives better.

One need only to look at some of the organization's accomplishments, such as the remarkable overturn of a presidential veto to gain passage of the Walter-McCarren Act, the fight to eliminate exclusion policies; the reversal of Alien Land Laws; the nullification of anti-Asian miscegenation laws, challenges of anti-Asian segregation by restrictive covenants throughout the Western states, to name only a few. There have been so many more, some on the national level, some regionally, but actions that played a role in helping JAs enjoy a greater degree of civil liberties over the decades.

And then, of course, there was Redress. Without the JACL's involvement and leadership, Redress never would have happened. Others can talk about the JACL only being a part of the total effort, but I know

'Without the JACL's involvement and leadership, Redress never would have happened. Others can talk about the JACL only being a part of the total effort, but I know from having been there, it was the JACL that drove the campaign...'

case. However, what I am saying is that the JACL has contributed significantly to that change, which in turn changed the way we've been able to live our lives, the quality of life we've experienced and the comfort we feel as part of this society.

The level of acceptance APAs enjoy today came about because of a confluence of many things: the young activists on the streets over the decades, the appearance of APA faces (Wendy Tokuda, Tritia Toyota, Connie Chung) as reporters and anchors on the news and their courage (in the case of Tokuda and Toyota) to tell the stories about Redress and the camps, the increase in the APA population, corporate recognition of the APA consumer market (and therefore the inclusion of Asian faces in ads), more Asian faces in entertainment, and a whole host of other things that have brought us where we are today.

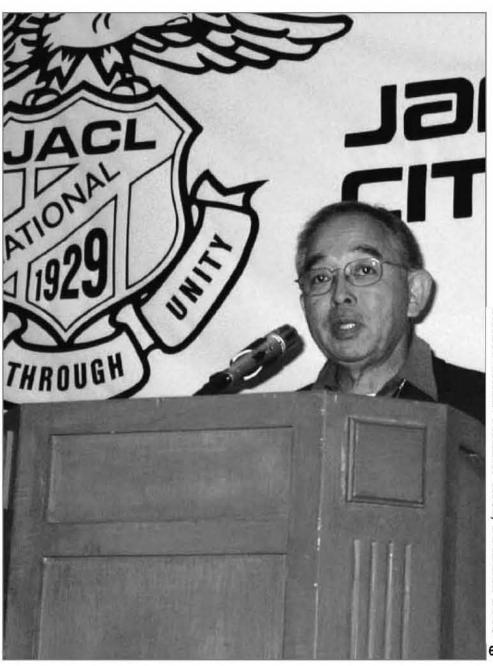
But from my experience with the organization — both as its Redress director (when I had to know all about the JACL's history, especially its WWII history) and as the national director — I know that this organization played important and key roles in fighting to help bring about many of the changes that have

from having been there, it was the JACL that drove the campaign, made its most important decisions, and was the lobbying force (both in D.C. and at the grassroots level across the country) for the campaign.

And in subsequent years, add to all that the JACL's immediate response to the terrorist attacks on Sept. 11 as a major voice calling for reason as it protected and supported Arab and Muslim communities across the country while it challenged the administration's post-9/11 policies. Add also the many lawsuits with the ACLU in support of same-sex partnerships as well as its leadership in the fight to ensure the preservation of the WWII campsites. And all the while, JACL has been fighting an ongoing battle against discrimination and racism almost on a daily basis.

Sitting in that closet with that photo of the D.C. march is an eight-page single-space bullet-point chronology of the JACL's civil rights achievements that I put together when I first became director in 1999. An update during my tenure alone would add another three or four pages. That's a lot of history, and a lot of achievement.





# **ARIZONA**

## Arizona Chapter is proud to celebrate its 75th Anniversary!



#### **2009 Arizona Chapter Board**

Bottom row (I - r) Karie Matsuishi, Dr. Richard Matsuishi, J.C. Kobashi, Cindi Harbottle, Derdra Fuwa, Michelle Komatsu, Masako Takiguchi Top row (I - r) Kathy Nakagawa, Denise Fuse, Ted Namba, Warren Komatsu, Cindy Tanita, Kathy Inoshita, Claudia Kaercher (not pictured - Julie Read)

CONGRATULATIONS
P.C. ON YOUR
80TH ANNIVERSARY



Suzanne Matsumori Director of Affiliate Relations



Make-A-Wish Foundation® International

4742 North 24th Street, Suite 400

Phoenix, Arizona 85016 USA +1 602.230.9900 Telephone

+1 602.230.9627 Fax

smatsumori@worldwish.org E-mail www.worldwish.org

Peace & Joy in the New Year

The Nakagawa & Eigo Family

ASSU SCHOOL of SOCIAL TRANSFORMATION

RIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY

at Arizona State University in Tempe, Arizona is an interdisciplinary undergraduate certificate program that examines the experiences of Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders within the southwest and the U.S. The APAS program at ASU is the only program of its kind offered by the three Arizona universities.

Contact info: 480.965.9711 • apas@asu.edu • apas.clas.asu.edu

Asian Pacific American Studies

The Asian Pacific American Studies (APAS) program



Happy Holidays!

Derdra, Lesley, Allison and Evan Fuwa



Hope You Have a Fabulous Holiday Season!

Cindi & Alex Harbottle



We Hope You Have a Wonderful Holiday Season!

Dick & Peggy Matsuishi



Merry Christmas & Happy Holidays!

Warren, Diane, Michelle & Lauren Komatsu



Wishing All a Blessed Christmas & a Wonderful New Year

Yoneo & Doris Asano



Happy Holidays & Akemashite Omedetoo Gozaimasu

The Kishiyama Family



Wishing You a Merry Christmas & a Happy New Year!

Masako Takiguchi & Family



Seasons Greetings!

Ted, Michele, Lauren & Bryan Namba



Merry Christmas & Happy New Year! John Masaji Sato

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, December 2009 &

Christmas Blessings & Happy Holldays: Heidi Kitayama

> and Family 2711 Cherry Blossom Way Union City, CA 94587

Happy Holidays

Yo Tanisawa

San Lorenzo

REV. ROD YEE

SCOTT SHIMADA

Guess Who is

Coming to Town?

"Celebrating Jesus,

the Real Meaning of Christmas"

San Lorenzo

Japanese Christian Church

615 Lewelling Blvd., San Leandro, CA 94579

(510) 483-9455 Worship with us Sundays @ 10:45 a.m. and 6:00 p.m.

**ERIC YATA** 

Season's Greetings Toyoko Yoshioka

5555 Abington Dr. Newark, CA 94560

> Best Wishes Kimiko

Kitayama

34217 Arizona St. Union City, CA 94587

SEASON'S GREETINGS Robert Sakai ATTORNEY-AT-LAW 26429 Chatham Ct. Hayward, CA 94542 Ph: 510-538-6407

Season's Greetings

from

Mt. Eden Floral Co.

REV. SUNAO SHIMADA

**BRIAN TEKAWA** 

Happy Holidays H. John & Lillia T.

2125 - 170th Ave Castro Valley, CA 94546-3804

Yamada

Season's Greetings Way YAMAOKA

El Cerrito, CA

HAPPY HOLIDAYS Gary and Judy Oda

1538 Gibbons Drive Alameda, CA 94501

Holiday Best Wishes from

Moses & Aiko Oshima

Best Wishes for the New Year

The Sakaues

Happy Holidays the Inouye Family

TED KITAYAMA

MAY, JOEL, JUSTIN

NAGAFUJI

LISA, MARKUS,

**SABRINA** 

WALLGREN AND

**SPENCER** 

Glen and Georgene DEARDORFF

Justin, Jake, Jessica, Joshua, lan, EmmaJean Season's Greetings HAPPY HOLIDAYS

> *Naito & Family* 780 Glen Drive San Leandro, CA 94577

Shig and Namie

Senson's Greetings

Ken & Ada

**Yonemoto** 

4642 Fairfax Dr. NW

Albuquerque, NM 87114

Happy Holidays

Yuri Yokota

Robert & Agnes Masuda

4198 Mystic View Ct.

Hayward, CA 94542

Holiday Best Wishes

Happy Holidays Richard Hong California Bank & Trust 785 Southland Dr. Hayward, CA 94545

510-785-6100

Mele Kalikimaka ia oe!

SEASON'S GREETINGS!

Digger, Agnes

& Rik

Sasaki

Season's Greetings

Noichi & Grace
MITSUTOME

Walnut Creek, CA

Holiday Best Wishes

Fred and Tomi

Miyamoto Family

Season's Greetings

Sam

Maruyama

**Family** 

Kaleponi Strings **Ukulele Class** 

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year Mary Yanagi-Mizono and Family

Happy Holidays



23155 Kidder Street Hayward, CA 94545

Phone 510.785.9990

PRINT MANAGEMENT . PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS . WAREHOUSING & DISTRIBUTION



Happy Holidays

Castro Village Bowl

Castro Valley, CA 94546

538-8100

Flappy Holidays to Am

#### HAPPY HOLIDAY GREETINGS **Doctors, Dentists & Optometrists** of Eden Township

WILLIAM ASAI, D.D.S. 33341 Alvarado-Niles Rd, Union City 94587 / 471-9300 MILTON DEEMER, D.D.S.

148 Best Ave., San Leandro 94577 / 569-1740 WILLIS GELSTON, M.D. 13851 E. 14th St., San Leandro 94578 / 351-2100

JOHN M. NEISHI, O.D. 15070 Hesperian Blvd., #G, San Leandro 94578 / 276-8420

GEORGE Y. TAKAHASHI, D.D.S. 345 Estudillo Ave., San Leandro 94577 / 483-5111

Season's Greetings

from

## **EDEN SENIOR CENTER VOLUNTEERS**

710 Elgin Street · San Lorenzo, CA 94580

Cowl Adachi Misae Cronin Toshi Hasegawa Sue Ishida Sumi Ishida Yas Ishida Yone Ito Fujiko Iwane Mary lyemura May Kadoyama

Yo Kawabata Yutaka Kobori Ruby Kuritsubo Fred Miyamoto Tomi Miyamoto Isako Momono Nami Naito Shig Naito Maureen Nakano Jean Nakao

Agnes Sasaki Dick Sasaki Ellen Shimasaki Coco Sibbel John Yamada Lillia Yamada Dorothy Yanagi Alice Yokomizo Sally Yokomizo Yuri Yokota



Japanese American Citizens League

## Officers

Vice President ......Ed Oda Recording Secretary . . . . . . . . . . . . Lois Oda Scholarship ..........Eden Scholarship Committee Official Delegates . . . . . John Yamada & Fred Shimasaki Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue . . . . . . . . . . . Ron Sakaue Newsletter/Publicity . . . . . . . . Roxanne Nomura-Wang Civil Rights/Hate Crimes . . . . . . . . . . . John Yamada

## **Board of Directors**

Masa Fukuizumi Judi Lim Teresa Taniguchi Mary Yanagi-Mizono Joyce lijima

Joanne Mar Karen Valerio Yo Kawabata Ed Oa Shigeko Yamaoka

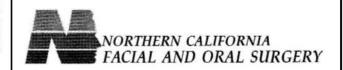
#### **Eden Youth Group Board of Directors**

President	Lindsay Oda
Vice President	Brandon Tse
SecretaryChi	ris Veloira/Renier Alansalon
Treasurer	Connor Tse
Publicity	Lindsay Poon
Membership	Katy Huey
Community Service	Alison Tominaga
Historian	
Social Events	
AdvisorsEd	
Nancy Ka	wabata-Poon, Karen Sakai

## Season's Greetings



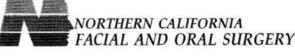




RON G. TAKAHASHI, D.D.S., M.D.

| San Leandro | Fremont | 345 Estudillo Ave., Suite E | 39210 State Street, Suite I | 115 | San Leandro, CA 94577 | Fremont, CA 94538 | (510) 792-9405 |

Pleasanton 1443 Cedarwood Lane Pleasanton, CA 94566 (925) 462-1533



GEORGE Y. TAKAHASHI, D.D.S., M.S.

(510) 483-5111

San Leandro
345 Estudillo Ave., Suite E.
San Leandro, CA 94577
San Leandro, CA 94578
Fremont, CA 94538 (510) 792-9405

Pleasanton 1443 Cedarwood Lane Pleasanton, CA 94566 (925) 462-1533







The most prominent use of an anti-Asian slur wasn't limited to bad Hollywood summer blockbusters. In this June 11, 1971,

Pacific Citizen article, the fight against racial epithets centered on the fashion world.

## NEW YORK—The designer named Kenzo, who is the latest darling

of the London and Paris boutique patrons, is about to find out what might be considered a swinging label on the continent is regarded as pure, uncut anathema within these shores.

When the New York Times carried a seven-column ad in its May 27 edition from Bonwit Teller touting their newest boutique, neither the Times nor Bonwit (as their spokesmen claim) realized the incredible goof they were committing in the eyes of everything Japanese American who saw the ad or who subsequently heard about it.

Xeroxed copies of the ad were being handed to those who had not caught the ad the evening after it appeared.

The ad in question carried the usual drawings of long-limbed women gotten up in designs by Kenzo, all of which may be seen in Bonwit's fourth-floor boutique at their Fifth Ave. and 5th St. store.

The boutique is called "Kenzo for JAP."

It was not long before the telephone of the store's public relations department was ringing with complaints from numerous Asian callers. It was not very surprising to learn that later callers found all of the PR staff "in a meeting" and

unavailable for immediate comment.

#### Protests Stream

Others also called the Times man who passes on advertising acceptability, and the New York Nichibei (the Japanese American weekly) learned one woman was told he saw nothing particularly offensive about the term and only began to have second thoughts when asked whether he would let pass a sign reading "Boutique for Niggers."

Among the local organizations protesting were the New York

A vintage Kenzo label also became the center of controversy for the APA community.

JACL and the Asian Americans for Action.

At week's end, Asian Americans for Actions were picketing the store to protest the use of the derogatory

Attorney Moonray Kojima, local JACL past president, called the office of the president of Bonwit Teller to make a series of demands, including: 1. the removal of the word "Jap" from the sign over the Kenzo boutiques, 2. the removal of all public displays in which the offensive term is used and 3. rewording of all future advertising

> for the Kenzo line, specifically excluding the perjorative "Jap."

Shortly thereafter, Bonwit arranged an appointment for a meeting of store officials and members of the Japanese American community last week (June 1).

Whether a similar ad appeared in local newspapers where Bonwit Teller has stores in Philadelphia, Chicago, Cleveland, Boston and Troy (New York) remained to be seen. 聯



Jap Lane in Orange County, Texas was originally named in honor of Taro Kishi and the farming colony he founded. But the name came under fire in latter years.

## Renaming 'Jap Road' and 'Jap Lane' in Texas

By Caroline Aoyagi-Stom. Executive Editor

In response to pressure from the JACL and other civil rights groups, the offensively named 'Jap Road' in Jefferson County was renamed 'Boondocks Road,' after a popular catfish restaurant that had closed a decade earlier.

In 1992 Sandra Nakata Tanamachi first learned there was a "Jap Road" in her hometown of Jefferson County, Texas and approached local politicians and residents to try to get the racial slur removed.

But after more than 10 years of effort and education, "Jap Road" today is still a three-mile stretch of land in this small Texas town and home to about 102 residents.

"The word 'jap' is a slur and very offensive," said Tanamachi, a school teacher whose descendants settled in Jefferson County in the early 1900s. "I couldn't believe they would have something like that in modern times. They would never have something degrading towards Blacks or Hispanics."

In December, Tanamachi, along with Thomas Kuwahara, filed a federal complaint with the U.S. Department of Transportation and the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development to increase pressure on the county to rename "Jap Road." They accuse Jefferson County of violating civil rights laws and are asking that federal funds be suspended until a name change takes place.

"Any reasonable person would be persuaded and say the sign is racist," said Kuwahara, a resident of Lafayette, Louisiana. He had been driving through Jefferson County after visiting a cousin when he came across "Jap Road." He did a Uturn just to make sure he hadn't read the sign incorrectly. "I saw the road in 1999. Fifty-five

years after World War II why is the road still up there? Some people have the nerve to say it's just an abbreviation. This continuing attitude, they are racist."

The federal complaint attracted national media attention and the support of national civil rights groups including JACL, NAACP, and the Anti-Defamation League, but since late last year little progress has been made to change "Jap Road,"



Sandra Tanamachi (left with Carol Kawamoto) was named JACL's JA of the Biennium in 2006.



frustrating those who have been fighting for a name change for over a decade.

"The County thinks the issue is dying down, that Japanese Americans and Asian Americans don't need to be reckoned with," said Scott Newar, legal counsel for Tanamachi and Kuwahara. "But it's a matter of time before this gets done. There's no place for the word 'Jap' in American politics, culture, or society."

Newar noted that they are still awaiting a decision on the federal complaint and hinted that a lawsuit may be the next step.

So far promises to take the issue up with the Jefferson County Commissioners Court, the political body that has the authority to change "Jap Road," have not materialized.

Jefferson County Commissioner Mark
Domingue believes the name change issue should
be discussed in an informal, roundtable discussion
among residents and the various civil rights
groups. Although an exact date has yet to be set,
he hopes to have the talks sometime in April.

"People in the immediate area consider it a nonissue. The people who care about this are from

# SELMA

## Dr. Randel M. Yano Dr. Alan K. Zenimura

3275 McCall Ave., Ste. 100 Selma, CA 93662 (559) 896-9500

Dr. Larry M. Tsutsui

Chiropractic Orthopedic Group of Fresno

4678 N. First Street Telephone: (559) 226-3400 Fresno, CA 93726 Fax: (559) 226-3963



1939 HIGH ST. SELMA, CA 93662 (559) 896-1645 FAX 896-3266

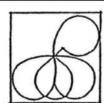
13699 E. MANNING AVE. PARLIER, CA 93648 (559) 646-8888 FAX 646-8889

L. RON JUNG, Pharm. D. DIANNE K. JUNG, Pharm. D.

SUNNYSIDE Growers and Shippers

Quality Fruits and Vegetables

MAIN OFFICE PHONE (559) 896-7200. 3200 So. HIGHLAND AVE. POST OFFICE BOX 828 SELMA, CALIFORNIA 93662



sidney mukai

design + build

lic. 417649

814 "E" street • fresno, california 93706 • (559)237-3746

# GOT DUST

- On your Farm



Let us control your Dust Problems One application lasts all Season

> **GUARANTEED DUST CONTROL ETC**

"Over 35 Years of Quality Service"

Call Chuck Nicholls @ 559.974.0321







SEASON'S GREETINGS



## PAGE FUNERAL CHAPEL

The Page Family: George, Vickie & Kevin ARRANTS and McCall

SELMA, CALIF. (559) 896-1240

FD 500

# **ALAMEDA**

## Yas YAMASHITA

2532 - 62nd Ave. Oakland, CA 94605

Season's Greetings Dorothy and Joan **NARAHARA** 

106 Garden Rd. Alameda, CA 94501

Nami IWATAKI

385 Driftwood Lane

Alameda, CA 94501

Season's Greetings MAS TAKANO

2805 Otis Drive Alameda, CA 94501

Nancy Nakayama 8724 Don Carol Drive

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Best Wishes Shig & Meri HAYASHI

Ray Hayame.

Bryan & Tracy

2984 Via Bahia St.

Alameda, CA 94502

Todd & Jill

USHIJIMA

500 Joaquin Street San Leandro, CA 94577

Dennis & Marsha

TSUIIMOTO

& Family

2603 Stanford Street

Union City, CA 94567

Mike/Flo

YO&HIMINE

607 Ashbury Ave.

El Cerrito, CA 94530

3028 Sweetwood Drive Lodi, CA 95242

Season's Greetings

NISEI **PLASTICS** 

7721 Oakport St. Oakland, CA 94621 (510) 638-4457

## Season's Best Wishes **John & Christine** Towata, Jr.

Family

Tee Yoshiwara

2431 Mariner Square Dr. #129 Alameda, CA 94501

Season's Best Wishes Joyce M. Terao

559 Centre Ct. Alameda, CA 94502

HI/JEAN akagi

4903 Maricopa St. Torrance, CA 90503 Kaz/Jean Sato and Family

975 High Street Alameda, CA 94501

HAMA

SUGIYAMA 7852 Surrey Lane Oakland, CA 94605

Hisa

**KUGE** 

801 Franklin #223 Oakland, CA 94607

COOKIE TAKESHITA

1761 View Drive

San Leandro, CA 94577

## Season's Greetings Alameda JACL

All addresses: Alameda, CA 945-MIKAMI, Toshi ..801 Island Dr., #307 (02)

...1165 Sand Beach Pl (01) TAJIMA, Nancy . .2327 Buena Vista Ave (01) TAKEDA, Nellie TANIGUCHI, Rev & Mrs Z and Family ...... ....2325 Pacific Ave (01) ..1220 Versailles Ave (01) YAMAWAKI, Yukio & Katherine .... YOSHI, Rev & Mrs Mike and Family .......2311 Buena Vista Ave (01)

Oakland, CA 946-

KADOTA, Mas & June ... ....1748-23rd Ave (06)

Elsewhere in California

HANAMURA, Haruo & Mary ........1335 Norvell St, El Cerrito 94530 IMAZUMI, Rose .......14539 Acapulco Rd, San Leandro 94577

## **Archie UCHIYAMA**

11233 Kerrigan Oakland, CA 94605

FAMILY OF

LIL USHIJIMA

1555 Lakeside Dr., #60 Oakland, Ca 94612

Season's Best Wishes Anna

639 Larchmont Isle Alameda, CA 94501



Happy Holidays

Sue

**HAYAME** 

1838 Walnut Street

Alameda, CA 94501

Kiyoshi/Tazuko

NAITO

1400 Geary Blvd., #305

San Francisco, CA 94104

## In Memory of George & Dorothy Umeda

-The Iwata & Iwataki Families-

Season's Greetings JOHN S. TOWATA FLOWERS



4420 Piedmont Avenue Oakland, California (510) 653-2414

# SELMA



General Practice • Children's Vision Contact Lenses • Vision Therapy

1611 Lewis Street P.O. Box 367 Kingsburg, CA 93631

(559) 897-2464



Portrait - Wedding - Commercial - Passport & Visa **Photos Copied and Restored** Reunions and Event Photography

www.NakamichiPhoto.com

(559) 896-5240

3400 McCall Avenue, #112

Selma, CA 93662





HAPPY HOLIDAYS



## KJAR RENTAL COMPANY

Stanley Kjar, Vice President

10608 E. Mountain View Ave. Selma, CA 93662

P.O. Box 593 Kingsburg, CA 93631

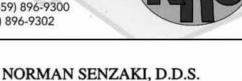
Phone: (559) 896-9300 Fax: (559) 896-9302



3410 McCall Avenue, Suite 110 Selma, CA 93662

Family Dentistry

(559) 891-7538 (559) 891-1762 Fax senzaki@sbcglobal.net



## WAYNE T. OTA, CPA

Happy Holidays to Am

An Accountancy Corporation

SELMA OFFICE Selma, CA 93662

FAX (559) 891-7842 FRESNO OFFICE 5211 N. First St.



## **SUN-MAID GROWERS**

OF CALIFORNIA

MICHAEL MORIYAMA Field Representative

13525 South Bethel Avenue Kingsburg, California 93631-9232 (800) 246-4849 / Cellular: (559) 259-6729 FAX: (559) 897-6260 Direct Dial: (559) 897-6355 E-Mail: mmoriyam@sunmaid.com

WAYNE T. OTA, M.B.A., C.P.A.

2141 High St., Suite B (559) 891-0938

Fresno, CA 93710

## TORII MARKET

Since



1907

1426 GROVE STREET, SELMA, CA 93662-3791 TEL NO. (559) 896-3986 • FAX NO. (559) 896-3558 E-mail: toriimarketselmaca@sbcglobal.net



South County **Veterinary Hospital** 

R.K. Hatayama, D.V.M.

(559) 896-8616 1811 Whitson Street, Selma, CA 93662

## Season's Greefings

From all of us at

Town & Country Market

> Selma 3736 McCall Ave

Doug Lowe Phil lowe



BUFFET & MENU SERVICE PARTY ROOM AVAILABLE FOR SPECIAL BANQUETS OR BUFFET PARTIES ORIENTAL GIFTS

OPEN DAILY 11:00 - 9:00 SUNDAYS 11:30 - 8:30 TEL: (559) 896-3633 FAX: (559) 896-6265

2719 WHITSON AT FLORAL - SELMA PLAZA - SELMA, CA 93662

## SANTA BARBARA



# HADDY NEW YEAD

## from The Members of Santa Barbara JACL

Deborah Babineau Allena & Clint Donati Sumiko Endo Frank & Dorothy Fujii Kenneth S. Fujita Michiko Fujita Tom Fukumura Tomi Fukumura Riyokiu Fukumura Emiko Fukumura Barbara Fukuzawa Kieko E. Goto Jeanne Gray Mike Hide Tom Hirashima Bill & Lucille Honda Thomas Hopper Dave Inouye Lonny M. Ishihara

William K. Iwamoto Doralee Jacobson Karen Kawaguchi Richard Kitagawa Eric Lee Mariko Matsuyama Jiro Matsuyama Ted & Naomi Muneno Donald Muneno Tomiye Muneno Florence Nakamura Emiko Nakamura Tamako Nishimura Kathleen Nomura Wade & Roxanne Nomura Weldon & Ann Nomura Miye Numazu Nona Okinaka Tom & Mary Ota

Gayle Ravenscroft Jerry Sakamoto Norma Shinoda Paul & Alice H. Shinoda Janice Sugiyama, DDS John Suzuki Masaru Takahashi Dennis & Tomoye Tokumaru Gary Tomooka Tom Tsunoda Joe Watanabe Kay A. & Grant Willis Winifred M. & Akira Yamada Minoru Yamada Mamoru & Ruth S. Yamaoka Mike & Kate Yamasaki

Tokitoshi & Kay Yoneda



Happy Holidays and

Best Wishes for a prosperous New Year

## Gilroy JACL



## RIVERSIDE JACL

All Addresses in California Except as Noted

BUTLER, James & Yoshie35136 Beech Ave, Yucaipa	92399
CASZATT, Tim & Aki28825 Big Pine Way, Moreno Valley	92555
ENDO, Robert & Aiko183 W Broadbent Dr, Riverside	
FUJIOKA, Francis & Gayle2167 Trafalgar Ave, Riverside	
HIGA, Richard & Doris	
INABA, Doug & Resa	
INABA, Mits & Meiko	
INABA, Tony & Beverly1985 Bronson Way, Riverside	
KANO, Toshi	
KUMAMOTO, Junji & Katherine675 Spruce St, Riverside	
MIKAMI, Richard & Ann604 Overview Dr, Las Vegas, NV	
MIKAMI, Toshie	
NAKAMURA, Bob	92506
OGATA, Dolly5928 Normandie Pl, Riverside	92504
OGATA, Irene	
OSHIRO, Gary & Laurie2414 Chippewa Ave, Placentia	92388
TAKA, Lily	
TAKANO, William & Nancy15549 Prairie Way, Riverside	
TSUBOTA, James5609 Kent Ave, Riverside	92503
URATA, Doug & Alice 28202 Millwood Rd, Trabuco Canyon	92679
URATA, James & Helen 4201 Newport Ct, San Bernardino	
WILSON, Clyde & Katherine909 Le Conte Dr, Riverside	
YOSHIKAWA, Akio & Helen2359 Patriot Way, Corona	
YOSHIMURA, Michiko	
ZINK, Charles & Mable	





HAPPY HOLIDAYS

## SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

(Continued from page 51)

state ballot measures.

"I believe that generally Arizona APAs support same-sex marriage," said Namba, whose 19-year-old daughter Lauren voted for the first time in the recent elections and contributed to the growing strength of the state's APA and youth vote.

"Many APAs understand that it was not that long ago that APAs were not allowed to marry who they wanted because of the color of their skin. For this reason, many APAs tend to fight for the rights of others," said Namba, who also pointed out that the city of Tempe, which has a large student population was strongly opposed to Proposition 102.

"Perhaps our younger voters have the correct vision on this same-sex marriage issue?"

In Florida where Amendment 1, a constitutional change that would have struck the anti-Asian Alien Land Law from the books, failed to get the 60 percent benchmark to pass. But Amendment 2, barring same-sex marriage, passed.

And in Arkansas, voters passed a measure aimed at barring gay couples from adopting.

"I see that coming down the pipe. It's a sad, sad thing," said Tim.

"And whose rights are next up on the ballot?" said Larry.

#### Moving Forward

After the elections, controversial exit polls showed that African Americans and Latinos strongly supported Proposition 8. But many gay rights proponents say these polls are not always accurate.

"It's too easy to find a scapegoat," said Wang. Many like Tim and Larry, are trying to put

their anger aside and work on broadening coalitions. They told their son Aaron that the civil rights movement took many steps forward and backwards. And now Barack Obama is president-elect.

"Our side also needs to do a much more effective job of communicating that this is about civil marriage and nothing else," said Larry.

Henry Kameya, whose daughter is gay, agrees.

"Sexual orientation is not a choice," said the San Fernando Valley JACL chapter member. "As long as we are aware that some Asian Pacific Islander gays contemplate suicide because they lose hope of being understood by the API community, we feel a sense of urgency in our advocacy work."

Reports of churches overwhelmingly supporting a gay marriage ban don't show the full picture either. Shortly before the elections, APA religious leaders held a press conference in Little Tokyo to express support for same-sex marriage. Among them was Nakagawa, a Sansei.

"The Bible does not end with the last page of the book," said Nakagawa, about the strand of theology that says people have to continually be open to God's revelations to the world.

"You can read the Bible literally or seriously. I choose to read it seriously," he said.

He recently officiated a same-sex wedding between two Sansei women. It was the same type of ceremony as all of the other weddings he has performed except for a few changes of words here and there. What surprised him was the outpouring of support from community members. About 200 people were there to celebrate love.

"There would've been more if they could've fit." 🏶



PHOTO: P.C. STAFF

After California voters reinstated the state's ban on same-sex marriage last year, Riesenbach and Ky's son Aaron (right) asked, 'Will you pretend you're not gay?'

# PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, Bk. Left then Waaay down to Jop Po

Ĝ'Boondocks Road' was named after a popular catfish 68 restaurant that had closed a decade earlier.

DECEMBER

## RACISM

#### (Continued from page 65)

outside of the area," said Domingue.

Although he believes local residents are against a name change he would be in favor of changing "Jap Road" to "Japanese Road" or "Japanese Farm Road" to honor the pioneering Japanese American families in the area.

Wayne Wright and his wife Polly have lived on "Jap Road" for 31 years and believe the name should remain unchanged from the original purpose of honoring pioneering Japanese farmer Yoshio Mayumi who settled in the area 100 years ago.

"There's no one I know of that wants to change it," said Wright, who has been compiling information on the history of the road and on the word "Jap." "I have done enough research that disproves what they are saying," he said. "Jap' is not a word, it's an abbreviation."

Wright notes that he has invited the concerned JAs to his home to discuss the issue but has been turned down. "I have no animosity against the Japanese or whoever you are," he said.

The "Jap Road" controversy has inevitably trickled over to neighboring Orange County, Texas where "Jap Lane" has also come under criticism, although it was not a part of the recently filed federal civil rights complaint.

After watching neighboring Jefferson County deal with the recent uproar, Orange County Commissioners decided to poll residents living on "Jap Lane" to see if they wanted a name change. About 70 percent said they wanted the name to remain the same, citing financial costs as the most important factor.

"We felt it should be their decision," said Judge Carl Thibodeaux. "It's a major expense to change the road and we have to consider the residents living on the road."

Although "Jap Lane" will remain, the commissioners passed a resolution March 15 asking the Texas Department of Transportation to designate Highway Road 1135 as "Kishi Road" in honor of pioneer Taro Kishi who settled in the area in the 1900s.

"This is our way of honoring Kishi and Japanese Americans," said Thibodeaux. "We took the initiative on ourselves before this goes to court."

But the latest action taken by Orange County is not enough, said Tanamachi, who thinks "Jap Lane" should be changed. "I really don't think it's right because it's still there," she said. "It's still going to cause a lot of pain for Japanese Americans."

George Hirasaki, president of the JACL Houston chapter and Taro Kishi's grandson, believes "Jap Road" should be renamed "Mayumi Road" and "Jap Lane" changed to "Kishi Lane" in honor of the local JA pioneers.

This year marks the 100-year anniversary of Japanese Texans and Hirasaki hopes that through various events and educational opportunities local residents and politicians will be swayed to make the name changes.

"We're doing it for historical reasons rather than over civil rights objections," said Hirasaki, who was born in Orange County and whose brother currently lives on "Jap Lane." "I find 'Jap' very offensive and I want the names changed."

Although more than 10 years have passed since Tanamachi started the uphill battle to change "Jap Road," she's still hopeful that the road will be renamed.

"The residents are more educated and have come to understand our situation. The younger children are more educated and my hope is that they will come around and change the name," she said. "I'm not going to give up hope."

#### **IGASAKI**

#### (Continued from page 53)

dents since then.

But as the definition of discrimination included harassment, the glass ceiling and other forms of bias, it became clear that Asian Pacific Americans, including JAs, face significant bias still. Due to the glass ceiling, few APAs are placed on short lists for managerial positions, even today. We are often overlooked for opportunities involving leadership despite increasing acceptance for technical expertise.

Prejudice is also wrong if it is based on national origin. Bias against APAs is often in the form of anti-immigrant attitudes. Discrimination against accents, for example, if it goes beyond what is necessary for the job is a form of national origin discrimination.

Lawsuits can and are sometimes brought. But they are often not enough. Companies control the evidence and often employees don't even know what is happening to them. The cost of lawyers limits suits to the ones that are large or egregious enough to be worth paying for. In the late 1960s Presidents Johnson and Nixon embraced affirmative action as a tool to overcome substantial underrepresentation of minorities and women in many positions. That began to improve the diversity at many levels.

Some employers used inflexible quotas to get diversity with the least effort. If you cut corners, however, if you aren't willing to look hard enough, you can produce unfair results forcing the hiring of unqualified candidates or the exclusion of others that are qualified. This resulted in increased antagonism to well-intentioned programs.

Affirmative action is still an important tool

to break exclusion or under-representation. If the availability of various minorities and women in the job market is used to establish goals, it needn't become a statistical straight-jacket. It can tell you when more diverse recruitment is still called for. It is sensible, but requires effort to balance the factors to produce a fair and just result. JACL has consistently supported each of these advances in reducing job bias.

In each case, it became clear that overcoming bias, pernicious in our society and, frankly, in our minds, required stronger legal tools as well as private and government commitment.

When the first governmental efforts against discrimination were begun, we often looked to these efforts as what was necessary to end discrimination. I remember even in my own life being told that Dr. Martin Luther King., Jr. was marching in Chicago so that prejudice would be ended.

We now know that despite substantial progress against bias, it will not be eliminated. The tools that we put in place are there for both current and future challenges. Just as the JACL should be. &

Paul Igasaki is deputy CEO of Equal Justice Works and a member of the Washington, D.C. JACL. He has served as president of the Chicago JACL, chair and vice chair of the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, executive director of the Asian Law Caucus, JACL Washington, D.C. representative, and liaison to the mayor of Chicago among other positions. He lives in Alexandria, VA with his wife Louann, the first Asian Pacific American appellate social security judge, and daughter Aiko.



#### MASAOKA

(Continued from page 57)

moth line to march down appropriately named Constitution Avenue.

We didn't march; we just walked, setting our own pace and controlled only by those before and behind us. There were no martial bands to set the cadence: no straight and military lines by which to parade. Indeed, there were few spectators, and most of these joined the marching throng. From time to time, some of the slowing moving crowd would break out in songs like "Freedom, Freedom, Freedom" and "We Shall Not Be Overcome."

And, in the line of march, there were all manners of men and women and even children — the old and the young, the newly married and the college student, the fat and the slim, the lame and the halt, the well-dressed and the obviously "this is the only party dress (or suit) I have" type. Some tried to keep some kind of step.

Others just walked. Still others shuffled along. This was a cross section of humanity, USA, on parade. This was America, in war and in peace, on display.

As in the past, organized labor marched with the Negroes.

For the first time, though, on Aug. 28 the organized churches — Catholic, Protestant, and Jewish — also marched hand-in-hand with the Negroes, thereby confirming the brotherhood of man. There had been no rehearsals; no printed instructions in advance. And, during the march itself, there were no shouted commands or bullying drill masters to set the pace.

This was not a sullen, threatening march of lonely Negroes; this was an almost festive outpouring of citizens of all races, colors, and creeds, secure in their knowledge that "right makes might."

There was a quiet dignity, a meaningful purpose, a

certain rhythmic cadence that all too clearly showed better than words the inner discipline that one so seldom finds these days, especially when three or more gather together nowadays.

This was not a regimented band of human robots ordered out to parade on command; neither was this the desperate demonstration of freedom seekers moving out against tanks and machine guns firing at point-blank range.

This was humanity on the march; this was democracy in action; this was a confident people moving forward, with faith and vision and yet with courage, toward equality of opportunity and dignity.

And, even when this 200,000 were jammed before the Lincoln Memorial for more than four hours, without seating and other arrangements for comfort, this self-disciplined continued. People who bumped into each other accidentally, or had to move through especially packed sections, apologized. There was evident goodwill everywhere. There was no profanity, no threatening remarks. There were no untoward remarks.

The songs and the speeches at the Lincoln Memorial rally were most impressive and eloquent, but even more impressive and eloquent was the conduct of the participants in the biggest civil rights demonstration in our country's history.

The newspapers, the radio and television commentators, and the many observers noted especially the decorum and the order of the marchers.

There are the cynics and the diehards who insist that the March failed to change a single vote in the Congress of the United States.

It is still too early to hazard a guess on this objective, though we know that it is not too early to pre-



K. Patrick Okura was among the JACLers in the historic march.

dict categorically that much and great goodwill came out of the March. In an early Newsletter we may treat with this evaluation.

But, regardless of what happens from here on out, we know as participants that we were privileged to share a unique, moving, thrilling, and inspiring, experience that probably will never again be duplicated in this country.

The Aug. 28, 1963, March for Jobs and Freedom may well mark the end of that tragic era when, not merit or qualifications, but race, color, and creed determined a citizen's right to opportunity, dignity, and justice.

We who marched are proud of our participation. And JACLers everywhere in the land, beneficiaries of this participation, should be proud too that their fellow Americans of Japanese ancestry proved that "Americanism is not a matter of race or ancestry, but a matter of the mind and the heart", in fulfilling the national ideal of being "Better Americans In a Greater America."

# **PORTLAND**

	In Memory of
	Chiyo Endo
	Age 102
	Happy Holidays!
	George & Nobi Azumano
	4851 NW Rainier Ter
	Portland, OR 97229
•	Happy Holídays!
	Jean Matsumoto
	1300 NE 16th Ave #61
	Portland, OR 97232
•	Shinnen Omedetô.
	Shinnen Omedelo.
	The ABES
	Al John, Norma, Krissa, Christine
	Debby, Dan, Shane & Rachel 14975 SW Woodhue Stree

Frances Sumida

Palk

&

Keith Palk

1914 SE Ladd Av

Portland, OR

97214

Endo

102

Happy Holidays!
Herb & Etsuko
Osaki
12340 NE Hassalo St
Portland, OR 97230

Happy Holidays!
Bob & Racheal
Inouye
10655 NW Flotoma Dr
Portland, OR 97229

Happy Holidays!
Akira & Mary
Iwasaki
2229 SE Minter Bridge Rd
Hillsboro, OR 97123

Happy Holidays! Jim & Amy TSUGAWA

Shinnen Omedetô Lury Sato, Ronald, Paul and Jeanne 5515 N. Omaha Ave.

5515 N. Omaha Ave. Portland, OR 97217

Greetings!

Homer & Miyuki
Yasui

1525 SE 107<sup>th</sup> Av. Apt #207 Portland, OR 97216-2467 Happy Holidays! William & Mazie Sakai

25 SW 85<sup>th</sup> Portland, OR 97225

Happy New Year!
Ann, Scott &
Mika Jane Winner
5722 N. Omaha Ave
Portland, OR 97217

Happy Holidays! Robert & Grace Nishino PO BOX 17132 Portland, OR 97217

Happy Holidays! Nobuko Masuoka 13622 SE Market St Portland, OR 97233

Happy Holidays! Dr. Linda Nishi-Strattner 7505 SW Beveland St. Tigard, OR 97223

Thanks to all the brave military who are away from their families this time of year, protecting the American way of life for all of us.

God Bless You!

Happy Holidays!
Chris & Susan
Leedham

5919 Bay Point Drive Lake Oswego, OR 97035

DIANE M. AKASAKA, LAc Licensed Acupuncturist Akasaka Acupuncture 17595 Kelok Road Lake Oswego, Oregon 97034 dakasaka@hotmail.com Cell # 503.351.9645

Happy Holidays!

A. Cap Saheki 2665 SW West Point Ave Portland, OR 97225

Art Iwasaki
12891 NW Majestic
Sequoia Way
Portland, OR 97229

Happy Holidays!

Sequoia Way Portland, OR 97229 Season's

Gary S. Hongo

Greetings

127 NE 102<sup>nd</sup> Avenue Portland, OR 97220

(503) 255-8996

Shinnen Omedeto HIROTO ZAKOJI

11832 SW Boones Bend Dr. Beaverton, OR 97008 Happy Holidays and Best wishes for the New Year!

Ralph & Jean Yamamoto & Family

Happy Holidays! Connie Masuoka 1316 SW Curry St Portland, OR 97239

Happy Holidays! Ann Takamoto & Dan Fredman

Portland, Oregon

Happy Holidays!

Richard S. Iwata 8325 SW Maverick Ter

Beaverton, OR 97008

Akemashite Omedeto



Setsy Sadamoto Larouche

Happy Valley, Oregon

Happy Holidays! Rich & Yoko Iwasaki

40 SW 147<sup>th</sup> PI Beaverton, OR 97006

Happy Holidays!

Kirk, Judi & Zoe Tambara

Tambara 1205 NE 158<sup>th</sup> Ave Vancouver, WA 98684

Happy Holidays!
Harue Mae Ninomiya
+ Rodney

1729 N Russett Street Portland, OR 97217

Akemashite Omedetō!

Rose Niguma

6211 SE Division, Apt 251 Portland, OR 97206

Peace on Earth

Georgette Yoshikai 2460 Northgate Ave NE Salem, OR 97303



Oh X-mas tree!

Happy Holidays!
The Yasutome Family

258 Charlemagne Circle Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida 32082



## Kurtis, Jenny & Nicolas Inouye

Wilsonville, Oregon 97070



Danielson's Hilltop Mall

1500 Molalla Ave. Oregon City, OR

503-655-9141



Portland, OR 97225

DANCES OF JAPAN CLASSICAL AND FOLK

TEACHER PERFORMER

Sahomi Tachibana 7425 S.W. Canyon Dr.

(503) 297-7582



Holiday Greetings
Dr. Jim & Lolita
TSUJIMURA



Happy Holidays! Georgia & Will Strong 5916 SE 18th Ave Portland, OR 97202

Happy Holidays!

Bill & Ida Sugahiro

15063 SE Orchid Milwaukie, OR 97267

Happy Holidays

## Sue Sakai

3801 Hayes St. Newberg, OR 97132

Happy Holidays! Ned & Jean Takasumi 11760 SE Idleman Rd Happy Valley, OR 97086

Portland JACL congratulates the Class of 2012

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009 8

# **PORTLAND**

# Greetings from Michiko & Jeff Selby

PROUD MEMBERS OF THE JACL CHAPTER OF THE BIENNIUM





# Holiday Greetings

The Oregon Nikkei Endowment appreciates your support of its projects:

The Japanese American Historical Plaza
The book, *Touching the Stones*and the
Oregon Nikkei Legacy Center

Oregon Nikkei Endowment, Inc. 121 NW 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave., Portland, OR 97209 www.oregonnikkei.org



## DISCOUNTS.

See me today and get the discounts and service you deserve.





Locke Insurance Agcy Inc Mariko Locke, Agent, ChFC Portland, OR 97215 Bus: 503-232-2444 mariko.locke.cw61@statefarm.com

LIKE A GOOD NEIGHBOR, STATE FARM IS THERE.

P057015 9/05

State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, State Farm Indomnity Company - Bloomington,

Season's Greetings from the City of Roses

## **Mary Minamoto**

13505 SE River Road, Apt. #58 Portland, OR 97222-8038

Season's Greetings

# Anderson and Yamada, P.C. ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Terry Yamada

Suite 1020, The 1515 Building 1515 SW 5th Avenue Portland, Oregon 97201 Fax 503-227-7044 · 503-227-4586

Best wishes for the Holidays and Happy New Year

> Thank you for your acts of kindness and caring in the past year

The Masuoka family



# George J. Inagaki Award Recipient

2006 - 2009

## **Portland JACL**

## \*\* Board Members \*\*

Diane Akasaka John Kodachi Susan Leedham Tim Rooney Linda Tanaka Rich Iwasaki
Chip Larouche
Lynn Longfellow
Jeff Selby
Marleen Wallingford

Jim Kennedy Setsy Larouche Connie Masuoka Kirk Tambara Jean Yamamoto

Let it snow!

Happy Holidays!
Tom & Lillian
Toyota
10645 SW Lancaster Rd
Portland, OR 97219

Happy Holidays! Carrie Saito 4847 SE Brooklyn St Portland, OR 97206

MERRY CHRISTMAS

Calvin & Mayho TANABE

Happy Holidays! Hank & Juli Sakai 4875 SW 78<sup>th</sup> Av #262 Portland, OR 97225

Happy Holidays! Henry Kawata

2736 SE 138<sup>th</sup> Av #116 Portland, OR 97236

## **Happy Holidays**

Dr. Shoun/Grace ISHIKAWA 2842 SW Plum Circle Portland, OR 97219

Happy Holidays!
Harold "Bones" & Elsie
Onishi

1429 SE 110<sup>th</sup> Ave Portland, OR 97216

Happy Holidays! Mabel Kikue Shoji from Kumamoto Japan Stoneybrook Lodge Corvallis, OR 97333

Happy Holidays!

Terry, James and Lauren Yamada

## \* Millennium Club Members \* \*

George Azumano Chip Larouche Setsy Larouche

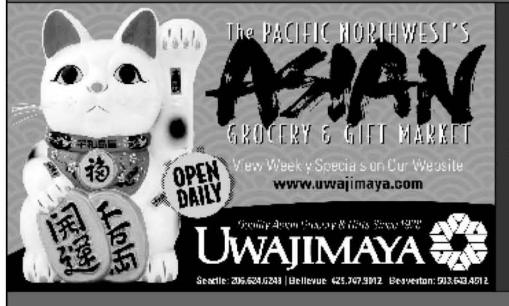
#### \* Life Members \* \*

Al Abe Loen Dozono Kay Endo Brenda Ellis Hongo Kurtis Inouve Makoto Iwashita James Kennedy Setsy Larouche Jean Matsumoto James Nakadate Dr. Albert Oyama Larry Richardson Melissa Saito Edwin Sasaki Alice E.Sumida Ned Takasumi Calvin Tanabe Hideto Tomita Tom Toyota Dr. Homer Yasui

Nobi Azumano Sho Dozono Mae Hada Lily Hongo Akira Iwasaki Lily Kageyama Tom Kuge Nobuko Masuoka Sam Naito Ken Ono Dr. Kevin K Oyama A. Cap Saheki Hank Sakai June Arima Schumann Carol Suzuki Dr. Gregg Takashima Linda Tanaka James Toyooka Dr. Jim Tsujimura Miyuki Yasui

Mabel Shoji Boggs Joan Yasui Emerson Tom Fujii Toshio Inahara Rich Iwasaki Jim Kamikawa Chip Larouche Dr. Connie Masuoka Verne Naito Tomoko Ono Wendolyn Thea Peace Kelly Saito William Y. Sakai Marilyn Sholian Robert Suzuki Linda Tamura Gary Terusaki Dr. James Tsugawa George Watanabe

# **PORTLAND**





## **SHOP** One of our 10 Locations:

PORTLAND:

Lloyd Center

International Airport Airport Concourse C Pioneer Place, Downtown Washington Square Clackamas Town Center

www.madeinoregon.com

Salem Center EUGENE:

SALEM:

Valley River Center

NEWPORT: Historic Bay Front

For Corporate Sales Call 503-517-4335

# CORTEZ



## **Best Wishes** For The Holiday Season and Happiness Throughout The New Year!

Galen, Melba, Kenny & Minda Mivamoto



#### **Greetings From Carrot Patch Farms**

Ernie and Joan Yotsuya Scott, Kimberly, Jeffrey, Sa, & Kiku Severson Paul, Allyson, Lauren, & Tyler Nakaue David, Mellanie, Evan, & Erika Maggard

Happy New Year

1-877-TRACTOR

www.garton-tractor.com

Eugene Kajioka, Sales

2400 N Golden State Blvd. • P.O. Box 1849 • Turlock, CA 95381



## **Happy Holidays Cortez JACL**



12714 Cortez Ave. Turlock, CA 95380-9018

#### CORTEZ JACL

All Post Offices in State of California

ASAI, Hiro & Hisa .. .13894 Linwood Rd. Turlock, CA 95380 KUBO, Chris & Dan ..13180 Pepper St., Turlock, CA 95380 NAKADE, Ed & Debbie ..1801 Brighton Crest Ct. Atwater, CA 95301 NARITA, Haruko & Carole . ...........13626 Harding Rd., Turlock, CA 95380 OSUGI, Alan & Ann and Family ....13500 N. Pepper St. Turlock, CA 95380 TANIGUCHI, William ......12040 Sunny Acres Rd. Turlock, CA 95380 YAMAMOTO, Victor, Gayle, & Naomi

12724 Sunny Acres Rd. Turlock, CA 95380 YOTSUYA, Dennis & Grace and Family...

...14500 Sunny Acres Ave. Turlock, CA 95380

Turlock

Phone (209) 632-3931

Mobile (209) 652-0267

Modesto Newman

Stockton Santa Rosa Tulare

Fax (209) 632-8006

ekajioka@garton-tractor.com

ATHERTON

& ASSOCIATES, LLP

## CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

RODNEY K. SAKAGUCHI, CPA Partner 1140 Scenic Drive P.O. Box 4339 Modesto, CA 95352-4339 Telephone: 209.577.4800 Fax: 209. 577.1323

rsakaguchi@athertoncpas.com

An Independently Owned Member of the RSM McGladrey Network

## LAS VEGAS







From the Board Officers & Board Members of Olympia Chapter Bob Nakamura - President Reiko Callner - Vice President Jan Yoshiwara - Secretary

Pat Ward - Treasurer Hisami Yoshida - Past President/Delegate Board Members: Yoshiko Tokita-Schroder & Masami Hutchins



LOVE JOY HOPE FAITH





PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

Seasons Greetings from Kaminari Taiko and the Las Vegas Chapter!

WWW.LVJACL.ORG





Lodi Chapter JACL

P.O. Box 2454 Lodi, CA 95241 were unfavorable. On March 21 Congress passed a law providing penalties for persons violating orders as to entering, remaining in, or leaving military areas.

On March 23 Civilian Exclusion Order No. 1 was issued by Gen. DeWitt directing all citizens and aliens of Japanese ancestry to evacuate Bainbridge Island in Puget Sound on or before March 30.

On March 27 an order was issued by Gen. DeWitt establishing a curfew for German and Italian aliens and citizens and aliens of Japanese ancestry. Another order "froze" all travel of persons of Japanese ancestry out of military area No. 1.

And on March 29, the period of voluntary evacuation ended. During this time some 8,000 persons had left military area No.11 voluntarily, although the majority went to area No. 2 in California, from where they were later to be evacuated to relocation centers.

On March 30 the first evacuation was ordered in California when persons living in the area adjacent to Terminal Island were ordered to the Santa Anita Assembly Center.

### **APRIL**

WRA Director Eisenhower met with governors of 10 Western states on April 7 in Salt Lake City's Hotel Newhouse. As a result of antagonistic views expressed by Western governors regarding the private resettlement of evacuees, the WRA temporarily abandoned its original plans to resettle evacuees individually in these western areas outside of relocation centers.

Construction was started by the WRA on relocation centers near Parker, Ariz., Tule Lake, Calif., and Sacaton, Ariz. The appointment of E.R. Fryer of the U.S. Indian Service as regional director of WRA in San Francisco was announced on April 17. Evacuation proceeded from West Coast areas to assembly centers. In April the national headquarters of the JACL was established in Salt Lake City, Utah.

### MAY

The month of May saw evacuation in full swing and assembly centers operated by the WCCA housed evacuees at: Camp Harmony, Puyallup, Wash., Portland, Ore., Marysville, Walerga, Stockton, Merced, Turlock, Salinas, Tulare, Fresno, Santa Anita, Manzanar, Pomona, and at the Mayer CCC camp in Arizona. The Mayer group was moved soon to Poston, Ariz. Evacuation of Arizona was completed by May 8.

On May 7 the National Student Relocation Council was established, initiated with the approval of the WRA and the War Department, and with the JACL as a participating agency, to assist in the program of relocating evacuee students in approved education institutions outside the evacuated area. Thomas W. Holland was appointed chief employment officer. On May 16 the Eastern Defense Command was established, covering the Eastern states.

On May 19 the Western Defense Command issued Civilian Restriction Order No. 1, establishing all assembly centers and relocation centers in the eight far Eastern states as military areas and forbidding evacuees to leave these centers without the express approval of the Western Defense Command.

The first group of volunteer evacuee sugar beet workers left the Portland Assembly Center for agricultural work in Malheur County, Oregon. Later thousands of other evacuees were to leave centers to help meet the farm labor shortage. On May 27 the Tule Lake Relocation Center was opened.

Manzanar, an assembly center, was turned over to the WRA by the WCCA and re-designated as a relocation center on June 2. On the following day, Gen. DeWitt issued proclamation No. 6, "freezing" all persons of Japanese ancestry in military area No. 2 in California (the Eastern half of the state) and forbidding them to leave the area. On June 5 the evacuation of 112,000 persons of Japanese ancestry, 70 percent of which are U.S. citizens, from their West Coast homes had been completed.

On June 17 Eisenhower resigned as WRA director to take a position with the Office of War Information, and Dillon S. Myer, formerly of the Department of Agriculture's Soil Conservation Service, was named director. On June 20 Joseph S. Smart was appointed regional director, with offices in Denver, and given charge of the relocation centers at Heart Mountain, Wyo., and Granada, Colo.

During this month the JACL set up an Eastern office in Washington and New York City, with Mike M. Masaoka in charge. On June 4 the *Pacific Citizen* began publication in Salt Lake City as a weekly newspaper.

In June, also, Gen. DeWitt issued an order removing all U.S. soldiers of Japanese ancestry from posts and training camps in the Western Defense command and transferring them eastward. A battalion of Hawaii-born Japanese soldiers arrived in Wisconsin to being combat training at Camp McCoy.

In protest against food, 800 camouflage net workers staged a short "strike" at the Santa Anita Assembly Center.

A \$70 million appropriation for the WRA for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1942, was approved.

### JULY

On July 2 Federal Judge St. Sure in San Francisco threw the Native Sons' suit to disenfranchise Nisei out of court.

Calif. Gov. Culbert Olson made a lastminute attempt to halt evacuation on July 8 in an attempt to help save California's farm crops by retaining evacuees for agricultural labor purposes. Gov. Olson told Gen. DeWitt of his belief in the loyalty of the majority of California Japanese. His request was denied.

The publication of the record of hearing before the House disclosed that Eisenhower, then WRA director, had made a strong statement of his belief in the loyalty of Americans of Japanese ancestry before the congressional group on June 15.

Several national religious organizations adopted resolutions regretting the evacuation and "internment" of citizens of Japanese ancestry. WRA Director Myer disclosed that citizens of Japanese ancestry who could meet certain conditions could leave relocation centers for jobs outside the Western Defense Command.

### **AUGUST**

Two hundred Military Police officers were called into the Santa Anita Assembly Center to guell a disturbance.

Elmer Rowalt was named deputy director of the WRA.

Evacuation of Japanese from Calif.'s military area No. 2 was completed Aug. 11.

The WRA revealed its lineup of 10 relocation centers: Manzanar and Tule Lake, Calif.; Poston and Gila River, Ariz.; Minidoka, Idaho; Heart Mountain, Wyo.; Topaz, Utah; Granada, Colo., and Rohwer and Jerome, Ark.

Farm groups in the Intermountain West appealed for volunteer evacuee workers to meet an acute shortage of agricultural labor. The WRA announced a procedure of group leaves to make evacuees available for work on Western farms outside the prohibited areas.



Following evacuation orders, a JA-owned store in Oakland, Calif. was closed.

### **SEPTEMBER**

Certain evacuees of mixed Japanese and white blood were released from assembly centers and allowed to return to their homes.

A move to exclude all persons of Japanese ancestry from the United States after the war was initiated by some of the same pressure groups, which had originally favored evacuation.

Sen. Rufus C. Holman, of Oregon, introduced a bill in the U.S. Senate aimed at depriving American-born Japanese of citizenship through a constitutional amendment. This, and similar legislative efforts, died.

On Sept. 29 a significant entry in the Federal Register by the WRA detailed terms by which evacuees could leave relocation centers for permanent work. Three types of leaves, indefinite, short-term and group, were outlined.

Roy Nash, project director at Manzanar, resigned.

An overall federation of religious and social work organization was initiated in New York City to aid the resettlement of evacuees outside of the relocation centers, with the JACL as a participating agency.

Gen. DeWitt ordered the first evacuation of non-Japanese from the West Coast.

### **OCTOBER**

Four Nisei were nominated and one elected in Hawaii's territorial elections. The nominees, however, later withdrew from the election.

Most of the 10,000 evacuees who answered the call for agricultural labor on western farms left the relocation projects and assembly centers.

JACL chapters in the Intermountain Area staged scrap drives to aid the war effort.

Evacuation of persons from assembly centers to the WRA relocation centers was speeded up and completed by Oct. 31. By the end of the month all WRA centers were functioning. Although many complaints were heard at first because facilities were not complete at the time the evacuees arrived at the projects, criticism lessened as the centers swung into full operation.

The Committee on Resettlement of Japanese Americans, with offices in New York and Chicago, was formed, with George Rundquist as executive secretary. The Federal Council of Churches, the Home Missions Council and the Foreign Missions Conference are sponsors of the committee.

### **NOVEMBER**

The U.S. Army in Hawaii announced plans to evacuate a "small number" of Hawaiian Japanese to relocation centers on the U.S. mainland on Nov. 5.

With evacuation completed, Gen. DeWitt praised the participating federal agencies for their part in the program.

The U.S. Supreme Court, considering a test case, upheld the right of alien resident Japanese to the use of the country's courts.

JACL officials from nine relocation centers met in Salt Lake City in an eight-day conference to discuss the entire field of problems concerning Americans of Japanese ancestry and resident Japanese aliens in the United States. Stress at the conference was placed on the government's program for resettlement of evacuees outside the centers.

A five-day disturbance was reported at the Colorado River center at Poston, which was ended by military police. A group of recalcitrant evacuees had staged a demonstration on Nov. 18, following the arrest of two men for the beating of Kay Nishimura, an American-born evacuee. The project director head at Poston praised the assistance of loyal evacuees in restoring order. The disturbance was confined to Unit No.1 at Poston.

Federal Judge Fee in Portland, Ore., in a decision made public on Nov. 16 in the Min Yasui case questioned the authority of the military in imposing a curfew on citizens of Japanese ancestry without the declaration of martial law.

It was announced that eight Nisei had enlisted in the U.S. Army during the height of the disturbances at Poston.

The first group of evacuees from Hawaii, consisting of 107 persons, arrived at the Jerome relocation center in Arkansas.

### DECEMBER

A disturbance at the Manzanar Relocation Center, following the beating of Fred Tayama, JACL leader, and attempted attacks on other outspoken pro-American evacuees at Manzanar, were quelled on Dec. 6 only after the imposition of martial law. Two men were killed and eight others were injured as the military police fired on the rioters. A group of more than 60 loyal evacuees and their families were removed to a CCC camp in Death Valley.

The WRA announced, following the Manzanar trouble, that permanent resettlement of evacuees would be accelerated. Authorities, meanwhile, took speedy action to segregate troublemakers.

Gen. DeWitt on Dec. 23 issued proclamations numbers 14 and 15, which abolished all prohibited zones, except military area No. 1 and the California portion of No. 2, rescinded restrictions and regulations relative to these zones, and also withdrew curfew regulations applying to German aliens and persons of Japanese ancestry in restricted areas.

Christmas came to the relocation centers and the yule tide spirit was considerably heightened by the community Christmas campaign conducted by the JACL and various, religious and social work groups which set a goal of a gift for each of the 38,000 children in the WRA projects.

### HAPPY HOLIDAY THE TSUTSUI FAMILY

DR. ARTHUR & MRS. JEAN Allan & Karin, Sean & Meme, Duane, Dawn, Megan, Myles & Maddox, Neil, Kelly, Ocean & Reef 19222 Clymer St., Northridge, Calif. 91326

Season's Greetings, Happy Holidays Paul & Nobuko Jonokuchi

Melekalikimaka Hauoli Makahiki Hou

**Bob and Ruth** 

Fukuhara

Happy Holidays from

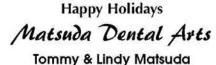
Season's Greetings Ron and Miye

YOSHIDA 10836 Des Moines Ave Northridge, CA 91326

Season's Greetings

Nobuko McCabe

Ray Powell





Happy Holidays Bryce, Rosie, Kawamoto

Jean-Paul de **Guzman and Family** 

🏟 Нарру Holidays 🎄

14229 Carl St., Arleta CA 91331



Happy Holidays Remi, Paul, Cameron & Sofia Scolari

"Peace on Earth and Good will to men." Luke 2:14 Stan and Diane

Elaine & Gary Saito

SEASON'S

GREETINGS

Season's Greetings

Yas & Nancy Gohata

\*\*\*\*\*

Season's Greetings

### Phil & Marion Shigekuni

Tom and Michi

Holiday Greetings!

IMAI

Geri Shiraki Mele Kalikimaka

KUSHIDA FAMILY

Al, Mitzi

Michael, Cherylee, Akemi, Keiko Jose, Doreen, Christopher, and Kai

\*\*\*\*\*

Warmest Holiday Greetings

Peace on Earth Good Will to All!

Susan Okumoto DeGracia Don Uveshima

Happy Holidays

Linda Tanaka

Best Wishes

DRS. DAVID & DONNA **UYEHARA** 

Sam & Terry **UYEHARA** 

STEPHANIE DEWITT



200 E. Del Mar Blvd. Suite 123 Pasadena, California 91105

tel 626 405-0256 fax 626 405-0257 toll free 877 307-0576

Sdewitt@wachoviafinet.com CA Insurance Lic # OA12672



Skin Care by Chin Lee, Inc.

Chin Lee, Licensed Esthetician Dip. C.I.D.E.S.C.O.

specializing in: Advanced Esthetic Treatment for Skin & Body

· Permanent Cosmetic Procedures scar, hair thinning, skin discoloration camouflage, eyeliner, eyebrow & lip creation

8949 Reseda Blvd., Suite 115, Northridge, CA 91324 (818) 886-7909 • Fax (818) 368-6926

Office Hours By Appointment

CLIFFORD K. OYAMA, D.D.S.

412 Mission Boulevard San Fernando, California 91340

Telephone: (818) 365-3934

### San Fernando Valley Japanese Credit Union

13900 Polk St., Sylmar, CA 91342

Mayko Martinez 818 362-0680 Fax 818 367-8894

### Ronald M. Hamamoto Landscape

Residential and Commercial State License No. 297907 Bonded and Insured

(818) 891-0383 fax (818) 891-1011

### Asian-Pacific Islander PFLAG



Culturally-sensitive Support, Education & Advocacy Speakers Panel, Multi-lingual Resource Materials

Help us obtain equal rights for everyone! www.pflag.gapsn.org, apipflag.blogspot.com, pflagLA.org Co-leaders: Harold Kameya, 818-368-2008 Bev Toyama, 310-478-2602

apipflag@yahoo.com

Warm Season's Greetings from



911 VENICE BLVD., L.A., CA 90015

TEL (213) 749-1449

FAX (213) 749-0265

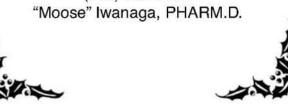
久保田日系葬儀社

日本語でも親切にお世語させていただいてます。

12737 GLENOAKS BLVD., SUITE 27 SYLMAR, CA 91342

> Sylmar Professional Pharmacy

(818) 362-6894





www.kubotanikkeimortuary.com FD929

### Concetta M. Yamauchi

sfy Realty Professionals, Inc. \* REALTOR \*

13530 Glenoaks Blvd. SFV, CA 91342

818 970 1965 Fax 818 833 1947 cmyrealestate@onebox.com www.ConcettaMYamauchi.com

### AKUTAGAWA DENTAL STUDIO SEASON'S GREETINGS

ROBERTAKUTAGAWA (818) 340-7108

6325 Topanga Cyn Blvd., #233 Woodland Hills, CA 91367

Merry Christmas David G. Maseredjian Attorney at Law

Wishing You Peace this Holiday Season!

Law Offices of Laurie Shigekuni

2555 Ocean Avenue, Suite 202 San Francisco, CA 94132

Phone: (800) 417-5250 Email: laurie@calestateplanning.com CPA)

PFS.

RICHARD K. YAMAUCHI MS (TAX), CPA/PFS

Certified Public Accountant/Personal Financial Specialist

山内リチャード恵一 (米国公認会計士)

米国公認会計士協会認定パーソナルフィナンシャルスペシャリスト

13429 Pala Avenue, Rancho Cascades, California 91342 TEL 818 364-1500 FAX 818 367-9366 rkyamauchicpa@att.net CA Insurance # oD10395

www.yamauchicpa.com California Notary Public

"A Smile Is A Valuable Resource"

A.J. Thibodeaux, D.D.S. 1058 North Maclay Avenue San Fernando, California 91340 (818) 365-4525

### In Memory of James Oda





Dr. Mary Oda and Family



Derrick T. Isa, MPT, DPT Deanna Burt, DPT · Michelle B. Maynard, DPT Fan Stimpson, MPT · Ranju Punnoose, MPT

T: 805.777.1023 • F: 805.777.3493 550 St. Charles Drive, Suite 100 Thousand Oaks, CA 91360

Camarillo T: 805.388.3055 • F: 805.388.3611 400 Camarillo Ranch Rd., Suite108 Camarillo, CA 93012

www.telesisphysicaltherapy.com

### Kenneth D. Watase

Attorney at Law kwatase@snw-law.com ph: 213.481.2869 fax: 213.481.2871

### SEKI NISHIMURA WATASE LLP

1055 Wilshire Boulevard **Suite 1900** Los Angeles, CA 90017

www.snw-law.com

# BIRD MARELLA

BIRD • MARELLA • BOXER • WOLPERT NESSIM ● DROOKS ● LINCENBERG

A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

Paul S. Chan

Attorney psc@birdmarella.com

1875 Century Park East, 23rd Floor Los Angeles, CA 90067-2561 Telephone: (310) 201-2100 (310) 201-2110 Facsimile:

www.BirdMarella.com

Happy Holidays Mas & Norma Jean

Yamashita







### Season's Greetings

### Chiz MORITA

Wishing you the Merriest Christmas and the Best New Year Tak Yamamoto

Karl Von Fish

Season's Greetings Hazel Isa

### Happy Holidays! Keith & Kristina Kawamoto

HOLIDAY GREETINGS 2009 Taro & Mary Ishimoto

# Happy Holidays



Rod & Carol Taylor

### HONORING THE PAST. CELEBRATING OUR FUTURE.

If you or someone close to your heart needs additional assistance with daily living, there's a place of comfort and joy waiting. That place is Nikkei Senior Gardens - a unique assisted living community in the Arleta area where seniors can live as independently as possible, yet be surrounded by the culture, family and warmth of the Japanese-American community. Here you'll discover the compassion, security and care you expect, in a convenient location that keeps loved ones close to each other.

Nikkei Senior Gardens is now open! Call (818) 899-1000 to arrange a personal tour, and see our beautiful new community firsthand. Nikkei Senior Gardens is a non-profit community open to all.



ASSISTED LIVING • MEMORY SUPPORT

9221 Arleta Avenue • Arleta, CA 91331 (818) 899-1000 • www.NikkeiSeniorGardens.com

SENIORITY, INC.



the Greetings to All Japanese 紫 garoen #



The San Fernando Valley is home to an authentic "Japanese Garden," created by noted Japanese garden designer, Dr. Koichi Kawana. Docent-led tours by appointment only. Open strolling some afternoons and Sundays, please call for information. Entry \$3, Seniors and children are \$2.

Dick and Suzie

Chatsworth, CA

Have a Joyful Holiday Season

DR. SCOTT, STACEY,

AVA and MAYA NISHIZAKA

Peace & Joy

Dr. Mark & Mrs. Loreen

**Uyehara and Sarah** 

15989 Yarnell St., Sylmar, CA 91342

MERRY CHRISTMAS & HAPPY NEW YEAR



ASAOKA FAMILY

HAPPY HOLIDAYS A STATE

Bob and Aki Moriguchi

Seasonal Greeting from Harry & Helen NAKADA

Best Holiday Wishes Roy and Violet

IMAZU

Have a Wonderful Holiday!

Yone Takímoto and Tommy

Happy Holidays

Kiyo **Tomomatsu** 

HAPPY HOLIDAYS Yuki Isobe

Happy Holidays Peace and Goodwill

Mr. & Mrs. George Sugimoto

城市市 城市市 城市市 城市市 城市市

HAPPY HOLIDAYS!

Lloyd K. Ito, M.D. **Granada Hills** 

城公郎 城公郎 城公郎 城公郎 城公郎

被分散 被分散 被分散 被分散 被分散 被分散

Happy Holidays

Paul Chan, Kim Gohata, Kenyon & Kendall

Cheers

The Frosts

Elizabeth, Scott,

**David and Michael** 

La Crescenta, CA

Happiest Holiday

to all my friends

Pat Kubota

Hollenbeck Palms

Los Angeles, CA

**Bob & Setsuko** 

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Sato

凝砂原 凝砂原 凝砂原 凝砂原 凝砂原 凝砂管

Happy Holidays Chiyoko K. Goka

**Pat Donato** Sandra & Karl Nobuyuki

🖟 Prudential

James "Jim" Higashida, CRS, GRI Broker Associate License # 0034715

**Prudential California Realty** 9003 Reseda Boulevard, Suite 105 Northridge, California 91324

President

Bus: (818) 993-8900 Ext 318 Fax: (818) 892-4866 E-Mail: hikalar@yahoo.com

SAN FERNANDO VALLEY JACL 2010 BOARD

Program Chair	
Treasurer	Dennis Okita
Secretary	JE de Guzman
Corresponding Secretary	Geri Shiraki
Youth Coordinator	Kirk Matsuzaki
Coordinating Council Rep	Geri Shiraki Kirk Matsuzaki Doreen Kawamdo
Civil Rights	Harold and Ellen Kameya
Historian	Mas Yamashita
Cheer Chair	Sumi Yamaguchi
Recognitions Chair	Sumi Yamaguchi
Newsletter Circulation	
Nominations/Election Chair	Karen Yoshino Barbara Okita Nancy Gohata
Membership/Insurance Chair	Nancy Gohata
P.C. Holiday Issue Chair	MIZI KUSNIQA
District Delegate	Nancy Takayama Nancy Oda
Publicity	Nancy Oda
Scholarship Unair	JP de Guzman
Carnival	
Installation Dinner	
Nikkei Village Tea	Linda Tanaka
Christmas Party	Clara Hashimoto & Marion Shigekuni
Others	Sachie Doi, Mabel Takimoto, Jami Tanihana
-23-25-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-	Sam Uvehara, Tak Yamamoto and Flon Yoshida

CUSTOM DESIGNING

### TRI-ARTS

ALLAN H. TOKUNAGA (818) 982-4236

Silk Screen Printing 7854 Lankershim Blvd., North Hollywood, CA 91605

Brian Moriguchi

Peace & Happiness

**Butch Shoji** 



Happy Holiday, and a Healthy 2010

Chieko Merz



The Eguchi Family

Ron, Joyce, Marc,

Marcia, Michael & Ty

Valley Japanese Community Center, Inc.

8850 Lankershim Blvd. Sun Valley, CA 91352

### Affiliate Organizations

Kyodo System Valley Gakuen Sat 8:45 AM Valley Judo Dojo Tues 7:30 PM, Fri 6:30 PM Valley Kendo Dojo Mon, Wed 7:30 PM Valley Karate Dojo Tues 5 PM, Thurs 7:30 PM Valley Buddhist Temple monthly TBD Sun 10 AM Kinyu Ginshi-kai, Valley Shibu Thurs 9 PM Computer Class Sun 10 AM Karaoke 1st Sat 6:30 PM Sat 12:30 PM Shodo Shiatsu Sat 9 AM Sat 9 AM Tea Ceremony Wed 6:30 PM

Hoshunki Minyo Odori

HAL SUETSUGU Vice President



624 Brea Canyon Road | Walnut CA 91789 T 909 595 8599 | F 909 595 8863 | transtech.org

Municipal Consulting Planning | Traffic & Transportation Engineering Grant Writing | Funds Management

Our exclusive SOC BOX feature makes fundrasing



SendOutCards.com/yvonnet



Season's Greeting



San Fernando Valley Japanese American **Community Center** 

(818) 899-1989 12953 Branford St., Pacoima, CA 91331





Holiday Greetings

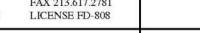
FUKUI MORTUARY INC. 福井葬儀社

HARRY J. TANIKAWA

CA INSURANCE LICENSE 0F34601

707 E. TEMPLE STREET. LOS ANGELES. CA 90012 TEL 213.626.0441 FAX 213.617.2781

CELL 323.717.8807





JOHN & HARRIET

NISHIZAKA

Granada Hills, CA 91344



**НЯРРУ НОШДЯУЗ** Sumi Yamaguchi

Los Angeles, CA

Warmest Holiday Greetings Wally & May Arakawa



Happy New Year! Dennis, Barbara & Kyle Okita

Holiday GREETINGS



GARY & AKEMI YANO

In Memory of

Roy and Frances Takeda

The Kay and Nancy Oda Family



MICHAEL J. ARZOUMAN, D.D.S., INC. PERIODONTICS AND DENTAL IMPLANTS

705 W. LA VETA AVE., SUITE 104 ORANGE, CALIFORNIA 92868 (714) 744-9100

DIPLOMATE OF THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PERIODONTOLOGY

STRATEGY

t h e salon

18908 Ventura Blvd. Tarzana, CA 91356 Tel: 818-758-9467 Jordan Fujimoto



**CHIBA** 



Japanese Restaurant - Sushi

YUSUKE, MITSUKO AND SHIG CHIBA

HOURS LUNCH

MONDAY - FRIDAY

11:30 AM-2:30 PM

11713 Saticoy Street North Hollywood

818-765-9119

(Saticoy & Lankershim)

DINNER

MONDAY - THURSDAY

5:30 PM-9:30 PM FRIDAY - SATURDAY

SUNDAY

5:30 PM-10:30 PM 5:00 PM-9:30 PM

# **Union**Bank

Chuck S. Han

Panorama City Office 14360 Roscoe Boulevard Panorama City, CA. 91402 chuck.han@unionbank.com

Tel. 818.893.6306 Fax 818 893 0789

unionbank.com



Cheers! Sono Kondo



Season's Greetings Doreen Kawamoto



Season's Greetings

**Fukui Mortuary** 

www.fukuimortuary.com 707 E. Temple Street Los Angeles, CA 90012 (213) 626-0441 Fax: (213) 617-2781

### HOLIDAY GREETINGS FROM NIKKEI VILLAGE. INC.

Nikkei Village Inc., is a non-profit venture by the San Fernando Valley Community Center, providing federally subsidized low income housing. Your inquiries are invited. Further information may be obtained by contacting Ms. Chico Iida, Manager, Nikkei Village Housing Inc., 9551 Laurel Canyon Blvd., Pacoima, CA 91331. (818) 897-7571. And, for information on Nikkei Senior Gardens, an assisted living facility for the elderly, contact Harold Muraoka, (818) 886-2676, or Harry Nakada, (818) 765-9803.

Many Christmas Blessings!

Northridge Ophthalmology Associates Richard H. Yook, MD



**Holiday Cheers** Dr. Bo and Mrs. Ikuyo SAKAGUCHI

Happy Holidays Paul & Aiko Tsuneishi

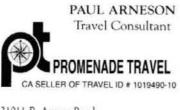
SHIG TSUCHIYAMA

JON TSUCHIYAMA

West Valley Nursery House & Garden Plants & Supplies

19035 Ventura Blvd. Tarzana, CA 91356 (818) 342-2623

Hours: 8:00 - 4:30 Sun. 9:00 - 4:00 Closed Thurs.



31011-B Agoura Road Westlake Village, CA 91361-4637 (818) 879-TRIP(8747) (800) 870-8646 Fax 818-879-8015 Home (818) 993-1896



### TAKAKI & MONJI OPTOMETRY

Katherine Takaki Saldaña, O.D. Pediatric and Adult Optometry

153 N. San Fernando Blvd. • Burbank, CA 91502 818.848.6659 • Fax: 818.848.7911 dr.takaki@takakimonji.com



# MUSA

Porter Ranch 818.360.8884 19713 Rinaldi St. Northridge, CA 91326 Northridge 818,701,7041 9046 Tampa Ave. Northridge, CA 91324 Simi Valley 805.522.9888 1747 Simi Town Center Way, Simi Valley, CA 95456

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

### MERRY CHRISTMAS from

The Nakamuras — Morris & Susan, Brett & Jane, Troy, Greg & Nancy and Nathanael



Mele Kalikimaka Librando's Hawaiian Music

(818) 896-6503

Season's Greetings 2009

### The Takimotos

Mabel, Dick, Margaret, Curtis, Jamie and Bogdan

### Season's Greetings

To my Former Patients and Friends



Dr. Sanbo Sakaguchi



Happy Holidays!



### **Brian and Jodi** Moriguchi

Season's Greetings

Wesley T. Uyehara, M.D.

207 So. Santa Anita St., #205 San Gabriel, CA 91776

Happy New Year!

### San Fernando Valley Hongwanji Buddhist Temple

**Buddhist Women's Association** Dharma School Sangha Teens Jr. Young Buddhists' Association

10:00 a.m. Service Sunday Dharma School after service Rev. Patricia Usuki

9450 Remick Avenue · Pacoima, California 91331 Phone (818) 899-4030 • Fax (818) 899-0447 Email: sfvhbtds@yahoo.com



JEROME S. KAMEI, D.D.S. GENERAL DENTISTRY

HOLY CROSS MEDICAL PLAZA 11550 INDIAN HILLS ROAD, SUITE 290 MISSION HILLS, CA 91345

(818) 361-7780



Pawnshop

805.482.3666

Blessings for Christmas and the New Year.

Evie Shigekuni Mitarai

818-782-5779





### **FUYO & KATS ARIMOTO**

and the 9 grandchildren Season's Greetings



Season's Greetings

# SILICON VALLEY

### HAPPY HOLIDAYS !!!

Jeffrey L. Yoshioka, C.P.A.

841 Blossom Hill Road, Suite 212 San Jose, CA 95123 (408) 363-8191 FAX (408) 363-3650 E-Mail jyoshioka@msn.com

### Yoshihara Financial

- · Retirement Planning
- Investment Planning Estate Preservation
- · Tax Planning

504 VALLEY WAY MILPITAS, CA 95035 Office: 408-945-7777 Toll-Free: 877-209-9898 · Health Insurance



**Happy Holidays** and Best wishes for a Prosperous and a Happy New Year



Silicon Valley JACL bridging generations

Officers:

Gail Sueki, Mark Kobayashi, Vice President Pat Nakashima, Secretary Jeff Yoshioka,

President Treasurer

**Board of Directors:** Colin Boon

Mariko Fujimoto Linda Fujimoto Nick Hori Nancy Kerbel Diane Morimune Sharon Nakamura

http://SiliconValleyJACL.dnsalias.net email: SiliconValleyJACL@yahoo.com Steven H. Yoshioka, D.D.S.

General Dentistry



1888 Saratoga Avenue, Suite 103 San Jose, California 95129

> Tel: 408.374.2747 Fax: 408.374.6772

### Michael Yoshihara

- · Real Estate/Mortgages · Small Company Benefits
  - Cell: 408-712-9259

Fax: 877-678-1654 E-mail: michael@yoshihara.org DRE#01396017





# ROY'S STATION COFFEE & TEAS

CORNER OF 5TH AND JACKSON STREETS, SAN JOSE, CA 95112 www.roys-station.com

Misao Kusuda, M.D.

Psychiatry

20833 Stevens Creek Blvd., Suite 100 408-930-CALM

Cupertino, CA 95014

(408-930-2256)



Happy Holidays

Mark, Lisa, Emily, & Allison Kobayashi







George K. Neyama, CPA Registered Representative

Genworth Financial Securities Corp. Ins. License # 0E30807 Investment Adviser Representative Genworth Financial Advisers Corp.

841 BLOSSOM HILL RD, STE 212 SAN JOSE, CA 95123-2704 408 363.8191 408 363,3650 fax george.neyama@genworthrr.com

ACIFIC

# **GARDENA VALLEY**

我的新 我的新 我的新 我的新 我的新

Happy Holidays from Gardena

**TERRY TERAUCHI** AND PING LUH

城山斯 城山斯 城山斯 城山斯 城山斯

WANDA S. HIGAKI, CMC

CHIEF DEPUTY CITY CLERK



701 EAST CARSON ST. P.O. BOX 6234 CARSON, CALIFORNIA 90749

(310) 952-1720 FAX: (310) 513-6243

Season's Greetings

Dr. Alan and Lisa **Kiyohara** 



### LISA J. NAKAGAWA, DDS

GENERAL DENTISTRY

3440 Lomita Boulevard Suite 332 Torrance, California 90505 Tel: (310) 530-9100

SEASON'S GREETINGS RONALD AND LEAH SHIOZAKI

2043 West 169th Place Torrance, CA 90504

Toyo Photography **Gary Miyatake** 

310-324-8941 www.toyoimages.com www.toyoscamera.com Gardena

SEASON'S BEST WISHES

Marion & Ron Trisha & Justin DOI

HAPPY HOLIDAYS MIYO **FUJIKAWA** 



HO! HO! Season's Greetings

HO!

ROBERT N. YAMASAKI

Jon, Kristi and Mark

Japanese Confectionery

Sakura-ya

MAS FUJITA YUKI FUJITA

TEL. (310) 323-7117 16134 S. Western Ave. Gardena, CA 90247

PEACE ON EARTH

Gearous Greetings



### KAJI AND ASSOCIATES

18527 S. Western Avenue, Suite 15 Gardena, CA 90248 (310) 327-7790

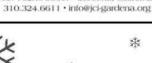
> HAPPY HOLIDAYS!



TELEPHONE: (310) 769-1642 (310) 769-1314 FAX: (310) 769-1398

WAYNE T. YOSHIOKA, O.D. DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY

> GARDENA-GATEWAY PLAZA 1425 W. ARTESIA BLVD., SUITE 32 GARDENA, CALIFORNIA 90248





1964 West 162nd Street · Gardena, California 902-

Preserving, promoting, and sharing

the Japanese American cultural heritage through our programs and

services to the community.



Season's Greetings



Helen KAWAGOE

CARSON, CALIFORNIA





### SEASON'S GREETINGS from

Nolan Y. Maehara, D.D.S., Inc. www.maeharadental.com

Samaritan Medical Tower 1127 Wilshire Blvd., Ste. 1101 Los Angeles, CA 90017 213. 481. 3911 • Fax: 213. 481. 7097 a@maeharadental.com

Torrance Medical Plaza 3655 Lomita Blvd., Ste. 304 Torrance, CA 90505 310.303.3860 · Fax: 310.303.3868 torrance@maeharadental.com

Best Wishes

for

The Doi Family

Carl May Conrad

Ronald Marion Trisha

Justin Kevin Sheri

Hope Peace Joy

### **HAPPY HOLIDAYS**

Season's Greetings





P.O. Box 2361, Gardena, California 90247

SEASON'S GREETINGS

### Coast Nurseries Inc.

SAM FUJIMOTO STEVE FUJIMOTO JON FUJIMOTO

15914 S. Broadway, Gardena, CA 90248 5870 Los Angeles Ave, Somis, CA 93066 (310) 324-0755 (805) 386-4253



Jason M. Yamada D.D.S. M.S.

Microsurgery



Office 310-320-5661 Fax 310-755-6210 23000 Crenshaw Blvd. Suite 202, Torrance, CA 90505 www.ipioftorrance.com



PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009



# Reagan Signs Redress Bill

At the historic signing of the Redress bill, President Ronald Reagan referenced the *Pacific Citizen* in his closing remarks. It was a triumphant moment for the community and the newspaper, whose staff members, including Harry Honda, were onsite to file this article originally published in the **Aug. 19-26**, **1988**, issue.

### By Harry Honda

WASHINGTON—The day of Aug. 10 when President Ronald Reagan signed H.R. 442 to "right a grave wrong" and apologize for the World War II removal and detention of 120,000 persons of Japanese ancestry has eclipsed Feb. 19 — the date when all this began in 1942.

It also set into motion the Justice Department's search for those eligible to receive individual apologies and \$20,000 payment signifying redress of grievances for being deprived of freedom and property because of race during WWII.

It evoked messages of joy and jubilation from those who had recognized the wartime detention as a fundamental injustice.

And it was the biggest story for the Japanese American community, judging by the banner headlines in the vernacular press, since the Issei won citizenship rights in 1952 when the Congress overturned President Truman's veto of the measure.

### **Congressional Comments**

Rep. Norman Mineta, D-Calif., who spent his wartime years as a child at the Heart Mountain, Wyo. camp, said the Redress bill dealt with fundamental questions of the U.S. Constitution.

"Does our Constitution indeed protect all of us pregardless of race or culture? Do our rights remain inalienable even in times of stress, especially in times of war? Passage of this legislation answers these questions with a resounding YES."

These questions with a resounding YES."

Rep. Robert Matsui, D-Calif., called the passage a "commitment to the Constitution that will be Tremembered in history books for generations to come ... (the president's) signature demonstrates that principles of justice can transcend any partisan lines politics may draw up."

Chief sponsor in the Senate, Sen. Spark
Matsunaga, D-Hawaii, was especially pleased since
he himself signed the bill as acting Senate president
pro tempore to certify passage. Mineta earlier had
signed the same bill as acting speaker of the House.

Matsunaga reminded: "Many believed we would never see this day, the issue was so controversial and emotional.

"Realization did not come overnight, but it did

come across the political spectrum with a clarity which affirms our national purpose and bodes well for America's future."

### Compensation to Evacuees

The Redress law provides \$20,000 tax-free payment to Japanese Americans who were affected by E.O. 9066 with some exceptions. And the Justice Department is required within 12 months to identify and locate each eligible individual "without requiring any application", as stipulated in the reconciled version of H.R. 442.

The JACL-LEC is expected to mount an information campaign to accelerate the process.

### **Appropriations Due from 1990**

While the Redress bill authorizes payment, Congress must still "appropriate" the funds on a yearly-basis through the budget, which must be signed by the president.

No more than \$500 million is to be appropriated for any fiscal year.

The JACL intends to monitor this process in the forthcoming sessions of Congress.

Payments are expected over a 10 year period starting with the most elderly as early as the next Congress which would pass an appropriations bill in 1989 with payment following from 1990, according to Grayce Uyehara, JACL-LEC executive director, who was responding to queries at the National JACL Convention in Seattle.

She indicated even the renunciants present at Tule Lake at the end of war are eligible.

### A Day to Remember

National JACL President Harry Kajihara, long identified with the Redress effort at the grassroots Ventura County JACL level, later as district governor and national JACL Redress campaign leader,

issued the following statement upon Mr. Reagan's signing of the bill.

"Today is truly a grand and glorious historic day that will be rejoiced and remembered by all Americans of Japanese ancestry. In 1942, at the hands of our own government, we were deprived of our freedom, our liberty, our pursuit of livelihood, and forcibly herded into ten incarceration centers located in God-forsaken barren wastelands of the United States.

"Now 46 years later, our government has officially proclaimed that injustice was inflicted upon loyal Americans of Japanese ancestry. Today, President Reagan has affirmed this declaration by affixing his signature on to Redress bill, H.R. 442.

"Many people, inside and outside of the Japanese American community toiled long to right this wrong. We are ecstatically gratified that this Redress pursuit has at long last come to a successful conclusion."

### An Ironic Experience

Judge Raymond Uno of Salt Lake City had joined the Army after he got out of Heart Mountain, Wyo., because he noted that it was about the only option open to young Nisei after the war. He had served in the Korean War but it wasn't until he was in law school that he realized the irony of having fought to defend the freedom he was once denied.

"It brought out the best and worst of the Japanese American people," Uno told the *Salt Lake Tribune* the day after the House passed the conference report to the Redress bill. "It taught a lot of us about self-government and self-reliance, but there was a lot of bitterness. A lot of tension."

Uno felt the \$20,000 being paid to internees is valuable because of its symbolism. "The apology is a good thing, but there's something else. It is of sufficient economic value that people will realize this is a very serious thing," he said.

The same day in San Francisco, National JACL Executive Director Ron Wakabayashi said: "I am thankful to President Reagan for his expression of support for the Redress bill. His efforts to indicate his position eases the remaining anxiety regarding the culmination of this community's long campaign to restore ourselves and strengthen the nation. I am personally pleased to have this take place in my mother's lifetime."

### The *P.C.* Clipping

Referenced by the president in his closing remarks about a newspaper clipping from the *Pacific Citizen* dated December 1945 was from the Dec. 15 issue, which featured photos of Gen. Stilwell presenting the Distinguished Service Cross posthumously for Sgt. Kazuo Masuda to his sister Mary Masuda on the porch of "her small frame shack near Talbert, Orange County (now Fountain Valley)".

George Johnston of the *P.C.* staff had researched the files for this story for Rose Ochi, who then sent the clipping to the president, as was acknowledged in his remarks.

Apparently, it was the many JACLers present who appreciated Mr. Reagan's mention of JACL's official publication, the *Pacific Citizen*, as most accounts the following day did not attribute the story of Gen. Stilwell's presentation nor the remarks by "one young actor (who said): 'Blood that has soaked into the sands of a beach is all of one color. America stands unique in the world, the only country not founded on race, but on a way — an ideal. Not in spite of, but because of our polyglot background, we have had all the strength of the world. That is the American way."

"The name of that young actor," Mr. Reagan concluded, "I hope I pronounce this right (evoking laughter here by some who knew of the incident — was Ronald Reagan." It drew strong applause.

.454 Ninth Ave

.1820 Albany St 1618 Belmont St

TAKAKI, Masaru .....

BAKERSFIELD, CA KAWASAKI, Tom & Hatsumi ...... .....604 Quail Park Ct 93309

Season's Greetings

### KOMOTO PHARMACY

Brian, Mary, Kevin & Lisa Komoto

1017 ELLINGTON ST., DELANO, CA 93215 (661) 725-9489

Season's Greetings

**CLOVIS JACL** 

# **CENTRAL CAL**

Please join us for the

**Merced Assembly Center Monument Dedication** on February 20th, 2010.



For more information contact Adrienne Iwata at: AKIwata@comcast.net or call 209-526-5696

# **FRESNO**

YEAR END GREETINGS

### **OLIVE VETERINARY** HOSPITAL

Michael Suda, D.V.M. Nancy & Deborah, R.N. 4677 E. Olive, Fresno, CA 93702 Nobuo & Aya Mori

Ted & Ann Howard & Kelli Daniel & Allison 3623 N. 8th St. Presno, CA 93726



Jingle All The 2115 "H" Street at Divisadero Fresno, Calif. 93721

12569 Auberry Road Clovis, CA 93619-9601

Dr. Hideki Dick Shimada

Fusako Shimada

Season's Greetings!

and Family

Happy Holidays

4821 E. Harvard Ave.

Season's Greetings

Franklin, Lucia Gavin and Magaret NG

Fresno, CA

Mrs. Takashi (Mae) Morita

> 5162 N. Biola Ave. Fresno, CA, 93723

The Chung Family

Marcia, Robert

Ryan, Jared &

Madison

Happy Holiday Dr. and Mrs. James

Way

K. Takeda 5678 N. Palm Fresno, CA 93704

Season's Greetings Kent, Joyce, Kent Jr

& Toshia Ann Yamaguchi Fresno Muffler Service

Telephone: 266-7076

Mas Yamamoto

Happy Holidays

The Morodomi Family

Fresno, Ca.

**Best Wishes** Barbara Taniguchi

2168 W Via Delfini Fresno, CA 93711-2848

Ken & Arline Yokota

Fresno, CA

Willy & Lily Suda

Fresno, CA 93703

Winter Wonderland



KUBO 15274 W. Ashlan Kerman, CA 93630

Season's Greetings DAY AND HIROSHI KUSAKAI

4982 W Fir Ave. Fresno, CA 93722 Season's Greetings

Funeral Home

John Urabe, Mgr.

1605 L Street Fresno, CA 93721 266-0666 F.D. 176

Season's Greetings

Robert & Jane Shintaku Jonathan, Kimberly, & Paul & Grace



**Happy Holidays** Steve, Bobbí, Lacey & Grant

Season's Greetings Ernest W. Kazato, M.D. and

Carolyn Sakauye, M.D.

1360 E Herndon Ave #301 Fresno, CA 93720

Season's Greetings from

### The Berman's

Rick, Chenyl, Jessica & Johanna

### **Happy New Year!**

Frank and Janet Leslie, Kenny & Bradley **Tamura** 

Certified Sr. Escrow Officer Happy Holidays

Judie Brown

Phone (559) 650-3600 Direct Line (559) 650-3630 Fax (559) 432-5366 Email JudBrown@stewart.com



FRESNO DIVISION 8355 North Fresno, Suite 120 Fresno, California 93720

—Eat Fresh for Health—

Sunnyside Packing Company SELMA, CALIFORNIA

> DISTRIBUTORS OF CALIFORNIA VEGETABLES **SINCE 1948**

Deborah J. Ikeda Vice President of Instruction & Student Services

WILLOW INTERNATIONAL CENTER 10309 N. Willow Avenue

T 559-325-5214 | F 559-325-5299 deborah.ikeda@scccd.edu



PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE,

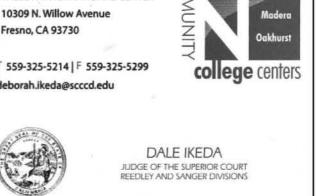
DECEMBER

2009

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF FRESNO 815 "G" STREET REEDLEY, CALIFORNIA 93654

TELEPHONE (559) 457-6396 FAX (559) 457-1687 dikeda@fresno.courts.ca.gov







An Issei woman receives her Redress check from Assistant Attorney General John Dunne.

# **Redress Compensation Checks Leave Lasting Impression**

Twenty years after most Japanese Americans received their \$20,000 Redress checks, the *Pacific Citizen* looks into the legacy of a wrong acknowledged.

By Nalea J. Ko and Leslie K. Tamura

About three months ago while sorting through Peggy Kodama's belongings, a relative came across an unexpected treasure buried in the garage. It was an unused Redress compensation check for \$20,000.

After the death of her husband, Peggy Kodama moved from her Lompoc, Calif. home to Los

Angeles, where she currently lives. Twenty years ago, Peggy Kodama was busy dealing with her husband's failing health in addition to her own health issues, said her daughter.

"They were a little shocked." said Gail

"They were a little shocked," said Gail Kodama, Peggy Kodama's daughter, about finding the check made out to her mother. "My dad's sister-in-law found it. My dad had a lot of health problems. He was hit by a Greyhound bus and my mom was dealing with that. Plus she has macular degeneration and glaucoma. She was stressed with having to follow up with so many things."

things."
On Aug. 10, 1988, President Ronald Reagan signed the Civil Liberties Act into law giving former Japanese American internees a formal apology from the U.S. government and monetary compensation — Redress checks of \$20,000 — 82 to amend the injustices they faced.

After the death of her husband, Peggy Kodama
oved from her Lompoc, Calif. home to Los
these checks have helped build a legacy.

Many donated their money to organizations like the JACL, invested it for their family, or used it to send their children and grandchildren to college.

'How could someone forget \$20,000? If someone gave me \$20,000, I'm not going to forget. I think they're resigned to the fact that it's gone.'



Eighty-two-year-old Sam Shimoguchi said he remembers when his family received their checks. "We all cashed it — every person," said Shimoguchi, who is also a family friend of the Kodamas. "We put it into the savings account. At least in our family we never spent it. If I got \$20,000 today, it might be a different story."

Shimoguchi said the money was a substantial amount in the late 80s, so most people he knew hurried to invest or save the compensation.

"To me it's kind of unusual because at the time they [the Kodamas] received the money that was still important money." Shimoguchi added, "How could someone forget \$20,000? If someone gave me \$20,000, I'm not going to forget. I think they're resigned to the fact that it's gone. Apparently time has run out."

### Legacy of the Redress Money

JAs interned in the camps during WWII received their \$20,000 compensation checks



U.S. Assistant Deputy Atty. Gen. James Turner presents a Redress check to a 105-year-old Issei man in 1990 at the Nisei Veterans Hall in Seattle, Wash.

according to their age; the oldest were paid first.

People often bought goods, donated it to various JA or other civil rights causes, or invested it for their family, according to Mitchell Maki, dean of the College of Health and Human Services at California State University, Dominguez Hills.

"The \$20,000 did not change [Japanese Americans'] lives financially," said Maki. "However, the meaning of the \$20,000 was priceless in the sense that it was a true acknowledgement that they had been wronged."

The Redress money also supported the Japanese American National Museum as well as the JACL's Legacy Fund as both organizations began fundraising drives in the early 1990s.

Carol Saito, who has worked as an administrative assistant with the JACL Pacific Southwest District office since the Redress Campaign, recalled the Issei coming to the Little Tokyo office nearly everyday with \$200-\$500 in hand.

"When they got the checks, a lot of them lived in Tokyo Towers. They all came with cash donations to the office," said Saito. "They would come by bus to give us the donations, which we put in the Legacy Fund."

Saito said the Issei would not always share their stories about how they used the money, but one woman did.

"This is a story I will always remember," Saito said. "This one woman walked across from the Towers. She wanted to thank us so much because she wanted to buy her teeth. I just felt this kind of tremendous sadness that here is this woman who wanted to buy teeth." Saito recalled that most recipients who donated to the Legacy

Fund were very happy about the compensation.

But some thought the Redress checks didn't make up for the injustice they faced.

George "Pop" Okada used his \$20,000 to pay for his annual income tax.

During WWII, Okada spent three years interned behind barbed wires on U.S. soil. His crime was his Japanese ancestry. When he was released from the Tule Lake camp, Okada received a one-way ticket home to Parlier, Calif.

"I had to work the next day to buy my groceries," said the now 88-year-old retired farmer living in Fresno, Calif.

"The Redress money was too late, too little," added Okada. "I really felt that it wasn't enough."

### Shikataganai

The road to Redress was long, difficult and filled with dissenting voices.

'In the beginning there was no consensus on what the community should do," said Chris Komai, the public information officer at the Japanese American National Museum in Los Angeles.

In the 1970s, as head of the Redress Committee, John Tateishi told the Issei, Nisei and Sansei who had experienced the camps that he wanted to enter the public arena to force a discussion about monetary compensation, education and restitution.

"There was a very strong cultural reaction against [Redress]," Tateishi said, "because in the minds of a lot of people it was a kind of dishonoring of Japanese Americans."

There were individuals who wanted to leave

the issue alone, forget the war and move on. There were those who thought the government should apologize, but they didn't want to monetize the apology. And then there was a third group who felt that the apology meant something only if the government paid.

"I was really blindsided," Tateishi said, "by not realizing just how strongly the Nisei felt the shikatagani about camp."

Asian American history books often refer to the strength of honor and *shikataganai*, the cultural philosophy that emphasized letting go, moving on, looking to the future. Many community leaders were against Redress because they wanted to leave the past in the past.

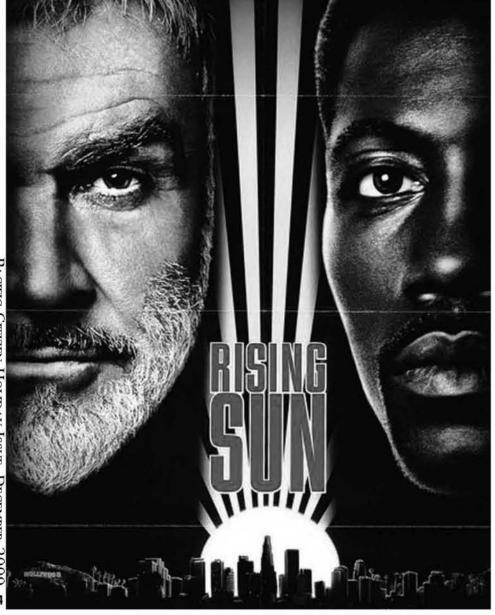
"This was not about money, not about making the government pay," Tateishi added. "What I saw in it for the Nisei was a vindication for who and what they were as Americans; we were doing this not for ourselves but for the future of the United States, for the future of democracy and the constitution."

Regardless of how each recipient used their compensation checks — or did not use it — most hope the injustice of the JA internment will forever live on in the history books.

Peggy Kodama is "still hopeful" that something can be done with her mother's unused Redress check. The family has waited 20 years to find the check, so Gail Kodama said she would not be rushing to the bank any time soon.

"Not valid after six months," Gail Kodama said, reading a notice on the check. "I don't necessarily think a bank would take it. I'll just probably hold on to it for awhile."

# **MILLION COPIES IN PRINT!**



# New York Coalition Protests 'Rising Sun'

Stereotypical portrayals of Asian Pacific Americans and ominous tones about U.S.-Japan relations? 'What could go wrong?' thought the Hollywood studio in charge of adapting Michael Crighton's controversial novel "Rising Sun" for the big screen. Everything was wrong, according to the JACL and APA groups. In this news article originally published in the Aug. 6-19, 1993, issue, then JACL Washington, D.C. representative Karen Narasaki said the intent of the protest was simple: to fight justice.





NEW YORK—Approximately 100 members of the New York Coalition of Asian Pacific Americans Against "Rising Sun" protested the numerous Asian stereotypes and racial slurs in the movie "Rising Sun" at its July 30 opening.

The coalition consisting of more than 20 Asian Pacific American organizations staged a press conference for local ethnic, national and international media followed by a protest demonstration. The demonstration was pat of a concerted nationwide protest organized by national JACL.

The group is concerned that 20th Century Fox's news release, adapted from Michael Crighton's controversial novel "Rising Sun," perpetuates negative stereotypes of Asians and Asian Pacific Americans.

Present were coalition chair Michael Ishii, Day of Remembrance Committee; Tom Kometani, president of the New York JACL; Margaret Fung, executive director of the Asian American Legal Defense and Education Fund; Jonathan Sung Bidol, Committee Against Anti-Asian Violence; Karen Narasaki, JACL Washington, D.C. representative; and Lillian Kimura, JACL president who was interviewed by the media. The speakers focused on the lack of positive Asian American roles to counter the negative images.

Narasaki said "Kaufman and 20th Century Fox have said we have our own agenda. We do. Theirs is to make a profit and ours is to fight against prejudice and discrimination.

"We don't doubt that Kaufman had good intentions, but he is not in our shoes. He doesn't have to live with the results," added Narasaki.

"During the preview of 'Rising Sun', I felt like an 8-year-old kid again in the Tule Lake Internment Camp watching a war propaganda movie with all the racist stereotyping of the Japanese," Kometani said.

"Fifty years later, anti-Asian sentiment still hits close to home. My Yonsei son is harassed on a Florida highway by a man in a pickup truck who has a large sign in the rear window that reads, 'Japan Sucks.'

"The importance of the protest was the coming together of the Asian Pacific American communities as a single voice to demand the entertainment industry exercise responsibility to reflect the diversity of America in their product," Kometani said.

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009



JACL National Director Floyd Mori (left) and JACL PSW Regional Director Craig Ishii led a protest of 'The Goods' in front of Paramount Pictures on Aug. 21.

# Paramount Apologizes for Racial Slur in 'The Goods'

JACL leaders met with Paramount Pictures officials Nov. 12 to discuss the movie studio's racially insensitive summer comedy.

By Pacific Citizen Staff

### Just hours before the JACL and the Media Action

Network for Asian Americans (MANAA) were set to protest and demand an apology from producers of the new comedy "The Goods: Live Hard, Sell Hard" for its "shocking lack of judgment" and its use of a racial slur, Paramount Studios released an apology.

"The Goods," which stars Jeremy Piven as a used-car salesman, opened in sixth place in the North American box office Aug. 14.

"On behalf of the studio, I want to extend our sincerest apologies to the Japanese American Citizens League and the greater Asian American community for the racially demeaning language used in the scenes depicted in the film," said Adam Goodman, president and CEO of Paramount, in a statement Aug. 21.

Goodman added that the trailers that included the racial slur and offensive scene had been pulled and invited the JACL and other leaders in the Asian American community to continue a dialogue on the issue.

"We are encouraged that Paramount recognized its error in using a racial slur and violence against Asian Americans as comedy. We find nothing funny about racial slurs nor do we see the comedy in using a well known hate crime as so called satire," said Floyd Mori, JACL national director, who attended the Aug. 21 protest along with about a dozen protestors. "This movie indicates that there is an ongoing need for groups such as the JACL to be vigilant in the fight against discrimination."

Asian Pacific American groups had criticized a scene in which Piven's character uses a racial slur to launch a physical attack on another APA character played by actor Ken Jeong. The scene still remains in the film.

In the scene, Piven's character says, "Don't get me started on Pearl Harbor — the Japs flying in low and fast. We are Americans and they are the enemy! Never again!"

There's nothing funny about racial slurs, said the JACL in an Aug. 17 statement.

"By their very nature, racial slurs are hurtful and they have the potential for causing great harm by singling out and marginalizing an identifiable group of people," said the JACL in the statement.

Critics say the scene is a "sad reminder of a time during the 1980s and 1990s when Japan-bashing based on perceived economic threats reached a dangerous level." The sentiment was famously attributed to the 1982 murder of Vincent Chin by two autoworkers that misidentified him as Japanese.

Paramount Vantage responded saying, "We understand that when presented out of context, jokes and situations in the movie about a variety of topics might be offensive to some people ... To be very clear, The Goods: Live Hard, Sell Hard' is in no way meant to be mean-spirited, disparaging or hurtful to any individuals and we regret any offense taken."

APA leaders, unsatisfied with Paramount's initial response, called it a "non-apology."

"Even when presented in context, this scene and its jokes about hate crimes, racial stereotypes and wartime hysteria are still unfunny and offensive," wrote Phil Yu, in his popular blog, Angryasianman.com.

Playing a hate crime scene for laughs or satire doesn't protect it from being offensive, said MANAA in a statement.

"The use of harmful, racist slurs and treatment of hate crimes in the trailer for, The Goods: Live Hard, Sell Hard,' is unacceptable and should not be tolerated," said Karen Narasaki, president and executive director of the Asian American Justice Center

JACL said the use of racial slurs in Hollywood



Jeremy Piven's character makes a racist remark in 'The Goods.'

movies like "The Goods" sends the wrong message and promotes hate.

"Japanese Americans are particularly offended because we painfully recall how slurs were used during the 1940s to vilify and demean our community resulting in a forced eviction from our homes and communities on the West Coast, followed by confinement for up to three years in concentration camps," said the JACL about the World War II internment of Japanese Americans.

### UPDATE

### Paramount Agrees to Dialogue

JACL leaders met with Paramount Pictures officials Nov. 12 to discuss the movie studio's summer comedy that many called racially insensitive.

The meeting was the result of Asian Pacific Americans' protest over a controversial in scene in the film, "The Goods: Live Hard, Sell Hard," in which Jeremy Piven's character uses a racial slur and attacks an APA character played by actor Ken Jeong. The scene remained in the film.

Paramount issued a statement apologizing for the "racially demeaning language used in the scene depicted in the film."

JACL National Director Floyd Mori and PSW Regional Director Craig Ishii met with Adam Goodman, president and CEO of Paramount Pictures, and Paramount executives Sharon Keyser and Katie Martinelli.

In the meeting, Goodman committed to ongoing dialogue and requested that more meetings be held to monitor Paramount's performance, said the JACL in a statement.

# **VENTURA COUNTY**

VENTURA COUNTY CHAPTER

**MEMBERS & FRIENDS** 

Sumiko Takemura

Kopel

**VENTURA** 

VILLAGE

Kazuko Fukuda

Mika Inouye

Jennifer Kuo

Rose Yokoi

Roy & Emi Kodama

Hideo Akitomo

Ken & Bea Ando

Henry & Mickey Tanaka

JoAnn Van Reenan & Les

OJAI/SANTA BARBARA/

George & Susan Kinoshita

NEWBURY PARK/THOU-

SAND OAKS/WESTLAKE

Nathan, Tanya, Abby and

Edwin & Marcia Miyasaka

Donna Nakashima and

May Nobuko Porter

Lily and Ken Sugino

Roy Sumino & Family

### socalTECH.com

Southern California's Source for High Tech News

Find new customers Research local technology companies Track your clients and the high tech industry

Benjamin F. Kuo ben@socaltech.com

http://www.socaltech.com

HAPPY HOLIDAYS! **FROM** Mark & Anne Chilcott



### ventura Optometric vision care

1280 South Victoria Suite #100 Ventura, CA 93003

805.650.9922

www.vovc.net

Happy New Year!

ONA M. SHIROYAMA, O.D.

**SCHOLARSHIP** 

Lauren Stoll

Dr. TOM TAKETA MEMORIAL

CAMARILLO

Bob and Masako Arimura Hisao Bob and Hisako Hiji

John and Julie Hiraishi

Francis M. Ikezoye

Bill and Marian Kita

Mr. & Mrs. Roy Takaya

Dorene & Jim Tsukida

Yas & Claudia Umeda

Betty & George Wakiji Shig and Irene Yabu

George & Elaine Takeyasu

Marilyn and Sandor Havasi

Harry and Janet Kajihara

Yuzo and Gene Yaeko

Scott & Yasuko Kujiraoka &

Aiko O. King

Family

**OXNARD** 

Lillie Fujita

Sumiko Kato

Gladys Kohatsu

Matsutsuyu

Kay Mayeda

Noby F. Reidell

MAYEDA FARMS, INC.

dba Mayeda Cut Flower Company

# **Telesis**

Derrick T. Isa, MPT, DPT Deanna Burt, DPT · Michelle B. Maynard, DPT

**Thousand Oaks** 

T: 805.777.1023 • F: 805.777.3493 550 St. Charles Drive, Suite 100 housand Oaks, CA 91360

Camarillo T: 805.388.3055 • F: 805.388.3611 400 Camarillo Ranch Rd., Suite 108

# Fan Stimpson, MPT · Ranju Punnoose, MPT

www.telesisphysicaltherapy.com

### Japanese American Christian Chapel

Japanese on Sundays at 11:00am Sunday School and Youth Ministry

Meets on the campus of the Camarillo United Methodist Church 300 Mission Drive Camarillo, CA 93010

Visit us online at: http://celebrate-jesus.blogspot.com/

Celebration - Camarillo

Worship Services held separately in English and

(805) 384-9333

PLASTIC, COSMETIC & RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY

### EDWARD Y. HENJYOJI, M.D.

DIPLOMATE OF THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

351 ROLLING OAKS DRIVE STE 101 THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91361

> TEL (805) 449-4194 FAX (805) 497-6144

Luke Shimatsu Sales and Leasing (805) 857-4037 \*IACL members save more than through Costco or Proud supporters of JD Power Dealer of Excellence 8 years running!

TOYOTA

of Oxnard

In the OXNARD AUTO CENTER Take Hw 101 to the Rose Ave. exit 1631 Auto Center Dr. Oxnard, 93030

Season's Greetings Noriyoshi & Mae **MORIWAKI** 

DCH AUTOGROUP

Hideo Akitomo Scholarship

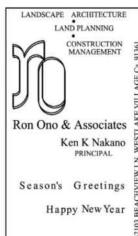
Courtney Chason

Hiji Brothers Scholarship Kevin Miyamoto Adrianna Simpson

Happy Holidays from JOHN, (AROL DAVID & LISA ASARI

> Happy Holidays from

Jefferson - Diana Justin - Michael The Kunisaki's



(805) 340-3175 (818) 889-4652 Email - knakanol@sbcglobal.net

### SEASON'S GREETINGS

KATHY KANAMORI YORI KANAMORI

**JULIE HIRAISHI** 

Broker

Res: (805) 987-1262

(805) 987-4746

(805) 987-2366 Fax

3615 E. Las Posas Rd. F-158

Camarillo, CA 93011

Season's Greetings Takuji Tanaka Yachiyo Jennie Sakamoto-Tanaka P.O. Box 607 Port Hueneme, Ca. 93044-0607

Jeff Mayeda

3006 Etting Road Oxnard, CA 93033 Tel: (805) 488-1538 Fax: (805) 488-1170

**OUTSTANDING SCHOLARS** JASMINE BUCCOWICH HEATHER ERICKSON JAMIE FUJIMOTO

BUS. (805) 488-6467 FAX(805) 488-6468

SHOP (805) 488-4784

J. Y. Hirai & Son, Inc. 3002 ETTING RD.

**BRUCE HIRAI** PRESIDENT

MAILING ADD. P.O. BOX 7005 OXNARD, CA 93031

Chuck and Jean Kuniyoshi and Family

Season's Greetings

(805) 485-8302 FAX (805) 485-7027

James Y. Nakamura Co., Inc.

JAMES Y. NAKAMURA

5900 N. ROSE AVENUE P.O. BOX 1172 OXNARD, CA 93032

VISION ANALYSIS CONTACT LENSES

Dr. Kevin K. Hirano OPTOMETRIST

TEL (805) 499-0454

DCH LEXUS OF OXNARD IN OUR CUSTOMER SATISFACTION DCH LEXUS OF OXNARD



Champion Orthodontic Laboratory

451 West Gonzales Rd., Suite 370 Oxnard, CA 93030 (805) 485-6002

Bruce Tokumoto, C.D.T.



2092-I NEWBURY ROAD NEWBURY PARK, CA 91320

FAX (805) 499-8314

ISSUE,

DECEMBER

CITIZEN HOLIDAY



Sunrise Ranch

3623 ETTING RD. OXNARD, CA 93033 (805) 488-0813



**RICK POWER** PRESIDENT

3450 East Camino Avenue Oxnard CA 93030 Phone (805) 485-0577 x 111 Fax (805) 983-2773 rpower@powermachinery.com

www.powermachinery.com Material Handling Equipment Since 1950

Frank & Betty S. Hiji Happy Holidays







Mr. and Mrs. MINOBU **NISHIMORI** 

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Supports the Future Leaders of America

Happy Holidays



MARKETING, INC.

771 MOUNTAIN VIEW AVENUE OXNARD, CALIFORNIA

> **TELEPHONE** (805) 487-5525

Supports VCJACL Scholarship Fund

### HAPPY HOLIDAYS

To the Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue advertisers and chapter supporters! Your help funds our scholarship awards and other cultural and community events.

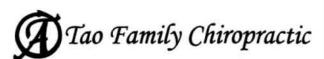
Ventura County JACL

Season's Greetings **KEITH and SHARON** HARADA

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

THE KONDOS

SHIZUYE REIKO & JUNE



MICHINORI TAO, D.C.

484 MOBIL AVE., SUITE 27 . CAMARILLO, CA 93010 PHONE (805) 384-2363 FAX (805) 384-2364 WWW.TAOCHIROPRACTIC.COM

HAPPY NEW YEAR Ventura County JACL web site

www.vcjacl.org

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

**KEN & JOANNE** NAKANO

# SAN JOSE

SAN JOSE JACL

### Michael Yoshihara, CFS

Financial, Insurance, and Mortgage Services



REAL ESTATE Mortgages INSURANCE RETIREMENT PLANNING Mutual Fund, Stocks Bonds

504 Valley Way Milpitas, CA 95035-4106 Ph: (408) 945-7777

Michael@yoshihara.org www.yoshiharafinancial.com

### Wendell Misawa

First Vice President Financial Advisor

333 West San Carlos Street Suite 1100 San Jose, CA 95110 direct 408 947 3794 fax 408 998 2633 toll free 800 726 3232 CA Insurance Lic. # 0A50292

wendell.misawa@morganstanley.com

**SmithBarney** 





Season's Greetings



### Remembering **Nisei Soldiers** of WWII

Judy Niizawa

834 Gary Avenue Sunnyvale, CA 94086 408/733-7692





### Нарру Holidays San Jose JACL

### Officers

President **VP** Operations **VP Civil Liberties** Treasurer

Leon Kimura Tom Oshidari Neil Kozuma Tom Oshidari Secretary Denise Imamura **NCWNPDC** 

Board Sharon Uyeda Delegate Neil Kozuma Tom Nishikawa Delegate

### **Board Members**

Kari Dobashi-Barton Carl Fujita Amy Halcrow Carrie Kimura Kenzo Kimura

Tom Maruyama, Jr Tom Nishisaka Tamon Norimoto Steven Kiyase-Nose Joyce Oyama

Sue Shigemasa Tom Shigemasa Aron Shimada Kellie Takagi

565 N 5th Street, San Jose, CA 95112

www.sanjosejacl.org



### TOM MARUYAMA

Director, Statewide Operations Law/Fire/Recovery Branches

3650 Schriever Avenue Mather, CA 95655

(916) 845-8535 office (916) 845-8388 FAX (916) 607-4388 ctit tom.maruyama@calema.ca.gov [MALL

### THE J. MOREY COMPANY

INCORPORATED **INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS** LICENSE 0655907

JOHN MOREY, CPCU,CLU

168 E. JACKSON STREET No. 1 SAN JOSE, CA 95112 800.543.7978 FAX: 408.280.1368 EMAIL: johnmorey@jmoreyins.com

LOS ANGELES/ORANGE - SAN JOSE - NEW YORK



**RAY MATSUMOTO** 

Fax (408) 377-0535

(408) 377-4496

Turf Equipment Air Cooled Engines

> Personal Service Since 1960

Lawnmowers Chainsaws

196 Curtner Ave. Campbell, CA 95008 www.gardenland.com

CALIFORNIA EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE,

87

# MILE HI

Peace & Goodwill

### Frank & Minnie Yoritomo

3010 Gardenia St, Golden, CO 80401-1453 303-279-6988

Happy Holidaysi

### Frances Furukawa

580 South Poplar Way Denver, CO 80224-1557

Season's Greetings from

BOB & JOANNA SAKATA

> P.O. Box 508 Brighton, Colorado 80601

**Happy Holidays from Colorado** 

JUDGE KERRY HADA

**DENVER COUNTY COURT** 

Merry Christmas - Happy New Year

Dr. Frank F. Sakamoto Toshiko K. Sakamoto

6423 South Dallas Court Englewood, Colorado 80111-5348 (303) 317-5355

Happy Holidays

Deborah & Bob SAKAGUCHI

4060 Broadlands Lane Broomfield, CO 80023

Happy Holidays!

Joe & Leslie Sakato

8369 Katherine Way Denver, CO 80221-4613 Happy New Year

Herb & Dot Dnouye

5155 W. Quincy Ave. #C101 Denver, CO 80236

Happy Holidays!

Happy Holidays Jayne K. Yoshimura

1046 W. 102nd Ave. Northglenn, CO 80260

Season's Greetings

Lara & Joshua Urano Inu, Bento, Juneau & Neko

In Memory of Massey

MARY NISHIYAMA

2780 W. 40th Ave Denver, CO 80211-2042

Happy Holidays

George & Mary Masunaga

35 S. Grape St. Denver, CO 80246-1156

Happy Holidays!

Jean I. Fujimoto

1640 So. Quebec Way #215 Denver, CO 80231

Best Wishes for the Holidays

**Pacific Mercantile Company** 



MON - SAT 9 AM - 6 PM SUNDAY 9 AM - 2 PM

CLOSED HOLIDAYS

FINEST ASIAN FOOD & GIFTS

IN SAKURA SQUARE 1925 LAWRENCE STREET DENVER, CO 80202

PHONE: 303-295-0293 FAX: 303-295-2753 WWW.PACIFICMERCANTILE.COM

ARIGATO - THANK YOU



Kiyota Greenhouses, Inc. Family Owned for 51 Years 1959 - 2010

Have a Happy and Prosperous New Year

Daisy, Roger, Susan Henry, Mayrene, Dale 11935 Weld County Road Fort Lupton, CO 80621

Best Wishes for the New Year! Charmaine, Michael & Sean Palmer Boulder, Colorado

Season's Greetings

### Richard Hamai

333 East 16th Avenue #613 Denver, Colorado 80203

### **Happy Holidays**

from

### FORT LUPTON JACL

Fort Lupton, Colorado

Peace and Love to All

**Med and Aya Mariagnes** Medrud

> 3155 Stanford Avenue Boulder, CO 80305

Holiday Greetings Best Wishes for the New Year

Drs. Glenn D. & Christine Darr SAKAMOTO

Derek, Claire and Devin

5172 S. Ironton Way Englewood, CO 80111

Peace & Goodwill To All

### Gene & Kimiko Side

225 S. Grape Street Denver, CO 80246

Wishing all a Joyous New Year

from our offices at Sakura Square

# **Japanese Association** of Colorado

1215 19th Street, Suite A Denver, CO 80202

President - Seiji Tanaka 1st Vice President - Taku Ohtake 2nd Vice - Kent Kuroda 3rd Vice - Calvin Hada

100 Years Serving Colorado and the Rocky Mountain Community

いらっしゃいま ~ WELCOME ~



Japanese Seafood House Sushi and Seafood

#1 Broadway Central 550 Broadway

Denver, Colorado 80203 Phone: (303) 991-1000 Fax: (303) 991-1753

#3 Park Meadows

9623 E. County Line Road Englewood, Colorado 80112 Phone: (303) 708-8800 Fax: (303) 708-9242

#2 Southeast (Aurora) 3108 So. Parker Road

Aurora, Colorado 80014 Phone: (303) 337-3800 Fax: (303) 750-5567

#4 Downtown (Lo Do)

1620 Market Street Denver, Colorado 80202 Phone: (303) 595-9500 Fax: (303) 623-0699

\* Visit Our Website www.sonodassushi.com

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

# MILE HI

Season's Greetngs!

Mrs. Sumi Takeno

1663 Steele Street #607 Denver, Colorado 80206

SEASON'S GREETINGS

### Daniel Yukio Iritani

9350 E Caley Ave. #104 Englewood, CO 80111

Greetings Merry Christmas & Happy New Year

### Flo & Ben Miyahara

Season's Greetings

James Hada

2390 Vance St.

Lakewood, CO 80215-2141

303-237-2159

Happy Holidays

Eiji & Fumiko

Horiuchi

825 S. Glencoe St.

Denver, CO 80246

Season's Greetings

Bob & Kiyo

**Fujimoto** 

5847 Union Street

Arvada, CO 80004

Happy Holidays to All Our Friends

### Dr. & Mrs. **James Terada**

797 Night Hawk Cir. Louisville, CO 80027

Wishing you Happy Holidays

In memory of

Jim & Sumi Imatani

from the Imatani Family

8417 Everett Way, #A

Arvada, CO 80005-2344

Happy Holidays

Terry Nishida Sato

12790 W. 64th Place

Arvada, CO 80004-2742

Health & Happiness

### Frank & Gladys S. Konishi

2736 Winding Tr. Pl. Boulder, CO 80304-1412

IN MEMORY OF TOM MASAMORI Lil and Susan Masamori

2010 Lamar Street

Denver, CO 80214-1048

Newly Remodeled

### MING'S DYNASTY Chinese Restaurant

Cantonese & Szechwan Style

www.mingsdynastydenver.com

Happy Holidays Mrs. Himi Morishige

FREE DELIVERY

4251 E. Mississippi Ave. Glendale, CO 80246-3006 303-757-4923

Yo KO'S

Home Style JAPANESE FOOD

1255A 19th Street Denver, CO 80202 (303) 292-2323

### Sushi Bar 4:30 p.m - 10:00 p.m. Sat - Sun / 3:00 p.m. - 10:00 p.m. & Japanese Restaurant Restaurant Hours 303.420.3600 7310 W. 52nd Ave. Unit R

Helping create purr-fectly beautiful gardens, homes & patios for 26 years!

We thank our community for their continued support!

Seasons' Greetings to All!!



Arvada, CO 80002

7711 S. Parker Rd., Centennial 303.690.4722 TagawaGardens.com

Closed Monday

Chiyo Horiuchi

Denver, Colorado

PEACE!

Holiday Greetings!

Rose Tanaka

204 Madison St. Denver, CO 80206

Happy Holidays! Warren, Marge &

Rod Fukuhara

Much love to the 2009 JACL/OCA Leadership Conference

Suzy Shimasaki &



Teddy Lau



**Holiday Lanes** 

10350 W. Colfax Ave Lakewood, CO 80215 303-238-0407 303-238-4376 FAX

Home to Nisei Bowling League

Bowling, Billiards, Restaurant, Lounge Cindy Girard, Dave & Becky Allen

Mile-Hi Chapter Board Richard Hamai, Pat Hayashi

Gladys Konishi, Brian Matsumoto, Aya Medrud, Tom Migaki, Keita Moore, Charmaine Palmer, Kie Riedel, Frank Sakamoto, Suzy Shimasaki, Mark Shimoda, Kimiko Side, Marge Taniwaki, Elyse Yamauchi, and Jayne Yoshimura

**NAAPIMHA** D.J. Ida, Ph.D. **Executive Director** 

National Asian American Pacific

Islander Mental Health Association

1215 19th Street, Suite A Denver, CO 80202 Phone: 303,298,7910 Fax: 303 298 8081

Cell: 720.939.6494 djida@naapimha.org www.naapimha.org

In Loving Memory of

Sam & Ruth Suekama

Dr. Jane Kano 1255 19th Street # 102 Denver, Colorado, 80202 303-861-4855

Best Wishes in the New Year

Farmers' Insurance Group Seiji Tanaka Agency

8120 N. Sheridan Blvd., Ste #B-308, Westminister, CO 80003 303-427-7906

Tri-State/Denver Buddhist Temples

1947 Lawrence St. Denver, CO 80202 Phone: (303) 295-1844 FAX: (303) 295-1952 Website: www.tsdbt.org



Brighton Buddhist Sangha Ft. Lupton Buddhist Temple Greeley Buddhist Temple LaJara/Alamosa Sangha Scottsbluff Kyudokai Sedgwick Buddhist Temple

REV. KANYA OKAMOTO **MINISTER** 

In Memory of George, Holiday Greetings! Shibata Family



Happy Holidays!

In Memory of Michi Ando

Tosh Ando & Family

2511 Locust Street Denver, CO 80207



# MILE HI

In Loving Memory of Dr. Jim Taguchi

TIL TAGUCHI

c/o 6803 W 32nd Ave.

Wheat Ridge, CO 80033

Find your

Wishing all the

Mile Hi JACL

Members

**Much Health** 

& Happiness

-Suzy Shimasaki

www.milehijacl.org

### Holiday Greetings

Best Wishes for a Wonderful Holiday Season

### Jane K. Hada

3535 Owens St. Wheat Ridge, CO 80033-5571

HOLIDAY CHEERS

Shelley & JoAnne

Denver, Colorado

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

Authorized Sales & Service

### KADDY KART REPAIRS

13419 Braun Rd., Golden, CO 80401

(303) 279-5976

Tom Uchida

Peace and Goodwill to All

### HAMANO FAMILY

Mary, Ben, Andy, and Pearl Hughes 1255 19th Street, Apt. 507 Denver, Colorado 80202-1426

Happy Holidays • Happy New Year

### FUDGE TASHIRO & FAMILY

1365 Chenny Way Brighton, CO 80601



HAPPY HOLIDAYS

### **Don and Rose** Tanabe

11011 Brighton Road Henderson, CO 80640 Bessie Shiyomura

Draper, Utah 84020

Greetings from Utah

12998 S. Benchview Cove (801) 571-7875



Sakura Square Management Corporation, Inc.

Peace & Goodwill

ORBIT DESIGN

Andy & Julie Cleary

2560 Sheridan Blvd - Suite 4 Denver, CO 80214-3011 (303) 433-1616

Tri-state Buddhist Church Apts., Inc. Gracious Downtown Living for the Elderly.

Sakura Square

**Tamai Tower** 

· Studio, 1 & 2 Bedroom Carpeted, Air-Conditioned Apartments. Utilities included in Rent.

· Convenient Access to RTD. Grocery Store, Restaurants and Hair Salon in Complex. Parking Garage. Walking Distance to Shopping, Clinics, Hospitals, Churches and Entertainment.

David Drucker, M.D., P.C. Haws & Company Honya (Bookstore) Japanese Association of Colorado

JJ's Bistro Jane Suekama Kano, M.D. La Vita Salon

MEM Travel Agency

**NAAPIMHA** Pacific Mercantile Company The Perfect Massage Sakura Square Dental Suites Tri-State/Denver Buddhist Temple

Yoko's Restaurant

MyOptics LLC

1255 19th St. Denver, CO 80202 Phone: 303/295-0305 Fax: 303/295-0304



SEASON'S **GREETINGS** TO ALL

### RUTH **YAMAUCHI**

6803 W. 32nd Ave. Wheat Ridge, CO 80033

### Kyoko Kita, Teacher

Sogetsu Ikebana (flower arranging) Omotesenke (tea ceremony)

4425 Carr Street Wheatridge, CO 80033 Phone (303) 420-4740

Holiday Greetings

### Joseph & Dorothy Maruyama

696 Ridgeside Dr. Golden, CO 80401 303-526-2588

### Happy Holidays

Health & Happiness

ANN O. NAKAMURA, D.D.S. MICHAEL A. NAKAMUŔA, D.D.S. CHRISTOPHER & JACLYN

6475 Wadsworth Boulevard, Suite 217, Arvada, CO 80003-4437 Telephone: (303) 425-4253



Happy Holidays



J-Spot

Connecting young Japanese

Americans everywhere

### findyourjspot.com

Season's Greetings from

Dr. Anthony T. & KAZUKO TU

8238 Golden Eagle Rd. Fort Collins, CO 80528



### **NISEI Veterans Heritage** Foundation

(formerly Nisei Post No. 185)

2015 Market St. Denver, CO 80205





# IMPERIAK

### A Fine Chinese Restaurant

Denver's perennial favorite, voted BEST CHINESE RESTAURANT

since 1985

Luncheon • Dinner • Catering Cocktail
 Take Out
 Private Rooms

431 So. Broadway, Denver, Colorado 80209 303-698-2800 • FAX 303 698-2820 www.imperialchinese.com





Banquet Facilities - Private Party Rooms

Open 7 days - Cocktails - Dim Sum Brunch

6265 E. Evans, Denver, CO 80222

303.782.0300 - Fax: 303.782.0930

www.palacechinese.com

# **VENICE-CULVER**

Happy Holidays

Kerry, Nwanee & Caitlyn Kaneichi Lakewood, CA



Season's Greetings

Wishing you the best this holiday season



**Venice-Culver Chapter** 12448 Braddock Drive Los Angeles, CA 90066 veniceculver@jacl.org



Season's Greetings!

Eastern District Council ...where we know what snow actually looks like!

**OFFICERS** 

Toshi Abe James Kawano Meilee Wong Paul Niwa

VICE GOVERNORS

Ken Oye Lillian C. Kimura A. Hirotoshi Nishikawa John Fuyuume David Furukawa David Inoue

CHAPTER PRESIDENTS Ken Oye & Margaret Yamamoto Aileen Yamaguchi Cliff Akiyama Sharon Yoshida & Lenore Wurtzel

David Furukawa **Emily Ihara** 

Governor Treasurer Youth Chair PC Editorial Board Rep.

**New England** New York Philadelphia Seabrook Southeast Washington DC

New England New York Philadelphia Seabrook Southeast Washington DC



PEACE LOVE JOY HOPE FAITH



RAY UCHIMA

COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

3838 Carson Street, Suite 330 Torrance, California 90503

Tel: (310) 316-1176 Fax: (310) 316-3585 Email: rayuchima@yahoo.com



III UCHIMA

SEASON'S GREETINGS

FROM THE

# TORRANCE

域化靴 域化靴 域化靴 域化靴 域化靴 域化靴 域化靴 域化靴 域化靴 Happy Holidays from Houston JACL





Holiday Greetings JACL

### 2009 Board of Directors



Matthew Farrells Christopher lijima Gloria Kumagai Joanne Kumagai Karen Tanaka Lucas Rachel Matsumoto Joyce Miyamoto Dan Motoyoshi David Motoyoshi

Jacob Nakasone Steve Ozone Lisa Shakerin Cary Yamanaka Twin Cities JACL

Scholarship Committee (Carol Dean, Sylvia Farrells, Pam Dagoberg, Connie Tsuchiya, Fred Tsuchiya



www.twincitiesfacl.ors

# MONTEREY PENINSULA

Season's

Greetings

Gordon &

**Jeanne** 

Nakagawa

Marina, CA

Season's Greetings

Peter Yamazaki & Family

930 Crest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950 (831) 375-8380

May God's Peace and Love be yours in 2010!

the Shens Wayne, Nora, Philip & Jeff

May Laughter & Joy Fill Your Holidays! The Ishii Family

> Dr. Linden, Janice, Kristy & Brian

Season's Greetings ALAN G. AMEMIYA, DDS

Seaside Dental Group 915 Hilby Ave., Ste. 21 Seaside, CA 93955 (831) 394-5265

Happy Holidays

Mat's Radiator, Inc., D.B.A.

### PENINSULA RADIATOR SHOP

Matao & Hiroko Nishiguchi/Moko & Suzan Nishiguchi/Trent Jim, Cindy, Sarah, Samantha & Elizabeth Cox Jeff, Denise, Hannah, Peter & Andrew Yip

1775 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside, CA 93955 Telephone (831) 394-5923



Do not open until Christmas. Santa Claus is always watching.

Japanese green tea, art, antique, ikebana and gifts. Cha-ya

118 Webster St. Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 646-5486 www.chaya4tea.com

Yuriko Wong, MS, OTR/L, CHT

Monterey Hand Therapy

Occupational Therapy & Hand Therapy

871 Cass St., Suite 210 Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 655-3621 Fax: (831) 655-3623



On 5th Between San Carlos & Dolores Just across from Post Office Carmel-By-the Sea

Tel: (831) 624-3941

Holiday Best Wishes!

PENINSULA FLORAL

- FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS -

**Obara Family** 

Monterey, CA 93940 • (831) 373-1122

Seasons Greetings HAPPY HOLIDAYS

The KUWATANI'S

Hiroko, May, Yae, Bobby

ANDY BRIANT

426 Work Street

Salinas, CA 93901

**Fashion Streaks** 

**Custom Screen Printing** Embroidery / Signs & Banners

857 Fir Avenue Sand City, CA 93955

Tel: (831) 393-0933 Fax: (831) 393-0346 www.fashionstreaks.com



Rick & Ellie **HATTORI** Tommy & Danielle Steve & Jenny Noll Monterey, CA

Season's Greetings

from the KUMAGAI Family

Tad - Stella - Justin Melissa & James

"The Japanese of the Monterey Peninsula 1895-1995"

by Dr. David Yamoda, translated into Japanese by Takako Ishida available for \$25 + \$5 shipping each Send requests to P.O. Box 664, Monterey, CA 93942-0664

Holiday Greetings

Dick & Yuriko WONG Greg, Loressa & Elle Derek, Mary, Lily & Haley

Best Wishes

KODAMA, INCORPORATED

George, Fudge, Kurt, and Harold Kodama Post Office Box 1856 Monterey, CA 93942-1856

PEST CONTROL INC.

MONTEREY BAY

Virginia Bloomer

organic - low toxic - nontoxic

1997 Del Monte Blvd. Seaside, CA 93955

Salinas - 422-2761 Monterey - 394-Pest

City of Salinas PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Larry Oda FLEET MANAGER

(831) 758-7107 FAX (831) 758-7940

(831)394-6741 FAX (831) 394-6727 www.buttsmotors.com

(831) 394-4100 FAX (831) 899-9175 e-mail: en@buttsmotors.com

Season's Greetings Rick, Carolyn & Laurel

**McCombs** 

Happy New Year - Shinnen Omedeto

R.S. SUZUKI JEWELERS

Ray & Dorothy/Stewart & Hiroko & Satomi 104 Webster Street, Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 655-1348

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

STUART OSAKI, DDS

831.424.0301 • 780 E. ROMIE LANE • SALINAS, CA 93901 831.373.2638 • 166 SARGENT CT. • MONTEREY, CA 93940

Pacific Grove, CA 93950 831.375-7997 Closed Monday • Dinner served Tue-Sun 5:00-9:30 PM

www.maxgrill.com

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY

Issue, December 2009

**136 OLIVIER STREET MONTEREY, CA 93940** (831)644-9007





Frank & Dorls

Best Wishes for the Holiday Season

**JULIA TASHIRO** (831) 899-0373 695 Broadway Seaside, CA 93955 Delivery Mtry. Peninsula

Pacific Grove, CA 93950 Joyful Greeting

> Manaka & Family Seaside, CA 93955

Royal & Hiro

**Best Wishes** 

**NICK & KEIKO** 

Nakasako

947 Petra Lane

Happy Holidays to Family & Friends Alan Amemiya ~ and ~

Linda Kadani Holiday Greetings

Edith Ichiuji and Family

Pacific Grove, CA 93950



Seasonal Greetings Nat'l JACL President Larry & Anne Oda

Monterey, CA Happy Holidays



222 Grand Ave. Pacific Grove, Ca 93950

Happy Holidays

Walt & Marilyn Carolyn & Kimberlee UWATE

Holiday Greetings

Tel: 375-2494

Tak & Margaret YOKOTA

23 PINEHILL WAY MONTEREY, CA 93940





BUTTS MOTORS, INC.

CHEVROLET - CADILLAC - ACURA

4 HEITZINGER PLAZA. SEASIDE, CA 93955

# **SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA**



4875 E. LA PALMA AVE, STE. 607 ANAHEIM, CA 92807 TEL (714) 777-9734 FAX (714) 777-9733

CRAIG D. OKA, AIA PRINCIPAL ARCHITECT craig@adc-usa.com





### KEN NAKAOKA CO.

Season's Greetings Have a Healthy and Prosperous 2009

PACIFIC SQUARE CENTER 1630 W. Redondo Beach Blvd. Gardena, California 90247

(310) 323-4444

Serving the Los Angeles South Bay Area Since 1955 Homes, Townhomes, Investment Properties ... Call Us!

# Season's Best Wishes ORANGE COUNTY JACL

2009 EXECUTIVE BOARD

President	Betty Oka
Secretary	Mae Shimazu
Treasurer	Ben Shimazu
Membership/Insurance.	Betty Oka
Member-at-Large	Nanami George
Youth Advisor	Amy Kato

### SENSHIN BUDDHIST **TEMPLE**

1311 W. 37th St. Los Angeles, CA 90007

323-731-4617

Rev. Masao Kodani



Season's Greetings

### From the **SAITO'S**

JOHN, CAROL, JOHN JR., MARK, JENNIFER, BRIAN, HAYLEY ANN, **JOEY** 

Season's Best Wishes

### Yamaguchi Termite Control Service

Inspections & Estimate . Termite Reports for Escrows STATE LICENSE NO. 1052

Paul & Kei Yamaguchi

(323) 663-1161



PRODUCT FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD OPENTO THE PUBLIC

(213) 629-1213



In Memory of LT. KEI TANAHASHI World War II Hero



### KINJIRUSHI SALES CO., LTD.

Tak Kambara General Manager

支店長 蒲原 孝郎

365 Van Ness Way Suite 504 Torrance, CA 90501

Tel: (310) 782-8700 Fax: (310) 782-8755 kambara@kinjirushiusa.com



Serving the financial needs of our members since 1951

3037 W. Jefferson Blvd. · Los Angeles, CA 90018 21557 S. Western Ave., Unit C . Torrance, CA 90501 1766 Seabright Ave. · Long Beach, CA 90813 (310) 731-9358 • (310) 328-8286 • (562) 432-4555 www.jacomcu.org · info@jacomcu.org

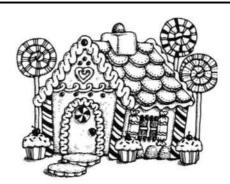
### Unique Eaterins

Wishing Everyone a Happy Holiday

Paul K. Tran Unique Catering & Associates (323) 727-0012

KENNETH K. SAKAMOTO, M.D., FACC DIPLOMATE, AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE AND CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

4201 TORRANCE BLVD., #530 TORRANCE, CA 90503 (310) 792-8916



### Edward K. Kamiya

CA Insurance License #0562701

Authorized Independent Agent for Blue Cross of California 373 Van Ness Avenue, #200, Torrance, CA 90501

Phone (310) 781-2069 • Fax (310) 781-9411 E-mail: kamiya@att.net • www.kamiyainsurance.com



oss of California and BC Life & Health Insurance ny are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association (BCA). e Cross name and symbol are registered service marks of the BCA. ©2004 BCC.



From the members of the East San Gabriel Valley Japanese Community Center, Inc. 1203 West Puente Avenue West Covina, California 91790

> (626) 960-2566 or (626) 337-9123 http://esgvjcc.org info@esgvjcc.org

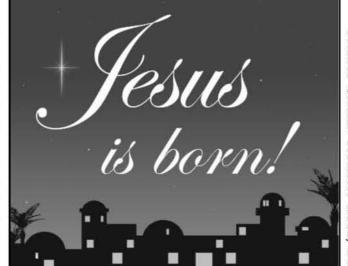
SEASON'S GREETINGS



AUTO • HOME • BUSINESS • LIFE • BENEFITS

**FUNAKOSHI-ITO & ASSOCIATES** 

99 So Lake Avenue, Suite 300 Pasadena, CA 91101 TEL: (626) 795-7059 FAX (626) 792-2321 License No. 0175794



Evergreen Baptist Church of San Gabriel Valley 323 Workman Mill Road, La Puente, CA 91746 | (626) 363-0300 info@evergreensgv.org | www.evergreensgv.org Senior Pastor Cory Ishida

Sunday Worship Services 8 AM and 11 AM . Church School for all ages 9:30 AM

### MT. OLYMPUS



### MT. OLYMPUS JACL

AOYAMA, Eddie & Lynne274 Ashbrook Cir, Midvale, UT 84047
MORI, Thomas
NAKAMURA, Alli
OKAMOTO, Gary, Ryoko, Chris, Andy & Brandon
ONIKI Family1859 Cottonwood Club Dr, Salt Lake City, UT 84117
TOKITA, Robert, Tami, Eric & AlexSandy, UT
TOMITA, Amy 4624 So. Zenia Meadows Ct, Murray,UT 84107
YOSHIMURA, Frank & Sadie

### Mt. Olympus JACL

Mas & May Akiyama 1133 Taitlynn Circle, Salt Lake City, UT 84106 Ray & Diane Nishikawa 602 Land Rush Dr, Midvale, UT 84047

Yo Misaka 5765 Nena Way, Murray, UT 84107 Tim & Mary Jessop & Mariko & Kimiya 5214 Spring Clover Dr, Murray, UT 84123 Terri, Brian & David St. Armand 14931 Redwood Bend Trail, Houston, TX 77062

Karen Okawa 1313 E Old Maple Ct, Salt Lake City, UT 84117 Alan & Allison Okawa & Alexander & Aiden 599 N Desoto St, Salt Lake City, UT 84103

Byron & Reiko Watanabe 2069 Millstream Ln, Salt Lake City, UT 84109 Troy & Judy Watanabe & Haley, Max, Josh 1243 E. 3545 So., Salt Lake City, UT 84106

Kenny Watanabe 1257 10th Ave, #6, San Francisco, CA 94122 Kai & Kiku Bartschi 395 San Domingo, Santa Barbara, CA 93111

Ken & Dawn Nodzu 778 Elgin Ave, Salt Lake City, Utah 84106 Ed & Cyndi Higashi 12301 Black Canyon Rd, Riverton, UT 84096 SEASON'S GREETINGS!

### **Mount Olympus JACL**

2009 Board of Directors

PRESIDENT	RAY NISHIKAWA
VICE PRESIDENT/PROGRAMS	GARY OKAMOTO
VICE PRES/MEMBERSHIP	BRANDEN USHIO
RECORDING SECRETARY	DIANE AKIYAMA
	NISHIKAWA
TREASURER	
HISTORIAN/CORRESPONDING SEC	RETARY
	AMY TOMITA
HOSPITALITY	SADIE YOSHIMURA
SCHOLARSHIPSJEFF V	VATANABE, LYNNE AOYAMA
NEWSLETTER	DICK MANO
NEWSLETTER DISTRIBUTION	
JAYS YOUTH REPS	THOMAS MORI, ALLISON

BOARD MEMBERS AT LARGE: CHERIE USHIO, FRANK YOSHIMURA

# SAN DIEGO

### HAPPY HOLIDAYS!

JAPANESE AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF SAN DIEGO Linda Canada, President Valerie Abe, 1st Vice President Deb Kodama.

Karen Kawasaki-Williams, Secretary Grace Takeuchi, Treasurer Bob Batchelder, Yuri Kaneda, Jeanne Elyea Michio Himaka, Craig Ozaki, Joyce Nabeta Teague, Christina Pierson, Gwen Momita



JAHSSD, P.O. BOX 620988, San Diego, CA 92162-0988 619/660-0174...jahssd@sbcglobal.net...website: www.jahssd.org

### Vernon T. & Shinobu Yoshioka 6968 Glenflora Ave. San Diego, CA 92119-2946 (619) 461-2010

E-mail: vty60@cox.net



### San Diego JACL Federal Credit Union

David Kawamoto . . . . . . . . . . President Umeko Kawamoto . . . . . Vice President Masato Asakawa . . . . . . . . . Secretary Eileen Takahashi . . . . . . . . . Treasurer Dorothy Asakawa . . . . . Board Member

LeRoi Rude . . . Supervisory Committee Chair

1031 25th Street, Suite D, San Diego, CA 92102 (619) 230-0313

### SAN DIEGO JACL, INC.

### 2009 OFFICERS

President . . . . . . . . Karen Tani Vice President . . . . Suzanne Okazaki Secretary . . . . . David Iwashita Treasurer . . . . . Patty Nakamura

### BOARD MEMBERS

Sharmane Estolano Coreen Fujinami Erika Hiramatsu Robert Ito Carol Kawamoto David Kawamoto Roy Muraoka Andrea Nakano Conrad Ohashi Miyo Reff Steve Sato Kimberly Shintaku Hiro Suzuki Mitsuo Tomita Tom Yanagihara

### **OFFICE**

1031 25th Street, Suite D San Diego, CA 92102 (619) 230-0314

### Season's Greetings

San Diego Chapter, Inc. JAPANESE AMERICAN CITIZENS LEAGUE

### 1000 CLUB LIFE TRUST MEMBERS

DR. EIJI C. AMEMIYA | BRUCE ASAKAWA GEORGE ASAKAWA | GLENN ASAKAWA LARRY ASAKAWA | MASATO ASAKAWA MOTO ASAKAWA | FRED & BECKY HATASHITA AKIRA HATA I NED IGUCHI I ISEN & HARUKO IGUCHI RONALD IGUCHI | ALAN IKEMURA, JR. JONATHAN IKEMURA | MELODY IKEMURA KENJI IMA | DR. HARVEY & ROSE ITANO MARTIN L. ITO | ROBERT ITO | WALTER IWASHITA C. HOWARD IWASHITA | LILLIAN KAIHATSU MARGARET IWANAGA-PENROSE I LYNN KAIHATSU TIM KAIHATSU | MARLEEN KAWAHARA DAVID & CAROL KAWAMOTO | UMEKO KAWAMOTO JEFFREY KIDA I SATOSHI KIDA I TOM KIDA YUSAKU KUROIWA I DR. WESLEY MIZUTANI SUSAN MORIBE | MASAKO NAITOH | GARY KAKU HIOMI & MARIE NAKAMURA | ARTHUR NISHIOKA ISAMU & PAULINE NAKAMURA | KEITH OBAYASHI NORMAN ORIDA I TOM & AYAKO SEGAWA WENDY SHIGENAGA I ROBERT SHIMAMOTO DR. SUSAN SHIMOMAYE I DORIS SHIMIZU ELSIE SOGO | DR. MITSUO TOMITA | GLENN TSUIDA RAYMOND UYEDA I GARY UYEDA I RUTH VOORHIES BETTY YANO I SHIGERU YAMASHITA TOM YANAGIHARA I VERNON YOSHIOKA

### Yamaguchi Bonsai Nursery

SPECIALIZING IN BONSAI ORIENTAL LANDSCAPING MATERIAL 1905 Sawtelle Blvd., Los Angeles, Ca 90025 • 473-5444

### Congratulations JACL!

"... another year of oustanding community service."

Happy Holidays

& Best Wishes

for the Coming Year

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SERVICE CLUB OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

707 EAST TEMPLE STREET • LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012



Your Los Angeles Department of Water & Power

- Carol Ushijima Funtsch -

### Edelweiss Flower Boutique

flowers · plants · gifts worldwide wire service 1722 ocean park blvd. santa monica, california 90405

Elizabeth Seiji

Japanese Spoken (310) 452-1377



**WEST LOS ANGELES** 

UNITED METHODIST

CHURCH

1913 Purdue Avenue

Los Angeles, CA 90025

PHONE: (310) 479-1379 FAX: (310) 478-7756 E-MAIL: WLAUMC@aol.com

WEBSITE: WWW.WLAUMC.org Rev. Gail Nakamura Messner

Pastor Rebecca Hirata

### PACIFIC EYE CARE CENTER

At the forefront of family eye care

Randall W. Yumori, O.D., F.A.A.O. Donald M. Matsumoto, O.D., F.A.A.O. Cynthia S. Arata, O.D.

12461 West Washington Blvd.

(310) 390-6287 Fax (310) 391-8464

Los Angeles, CA 90066-5511

Give yourself the gift of health!

### Westside Family YMCA

11311 La Grange Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90025 Call (310) 477-1511, ext. 1609 www.ymcala.org/ws



Present this ad for a ONE-WEEK TRIAL MEMBERSHIP

Thank You for Your Support.

### FOOD TO TAKE OUT

### Aki Restaurant

JAPANESE CUISINE 479-8406

11513 SANTA MONICA BLVD. Los Angeles, Calif. 90025

May you

have a safe

holiday

season



2040 SAWTELLE BLVD. **WEST LOS ANGELES 90025** 



(310) 477-7242

**Hide Sushi** 



season's

greetings

### AND GARDEN SUPPLY, INC.

AMERICAN GENERAL

LIFE INSURANCE CO.

Lawn and Power Mowers Sharpened 2060 Sawtelle Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90025

Arnold T. Maeda, CLU

(310) 398-5157 Lic No 0398886

GEORGE'S HARDWARE

(310) 479-1280



### Mike Watanabe, MSW

President & CEO

miwat@aadapinc.org

### AADAP, Inc.

2900 S. Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90016 www.aadapinc.org TEL: (323) 293-6284 FAX: (323) 295-4075

### New Year's Greetings Japanese Institute of Sawtelle DBA

### **WEST LOS ANGELES JAPANESE AMERICAN** COMMUNITY CENTER

2110 Corinth Ave.



### **WEST LA JACL**

Happy Holidays

### Year 2010 Board

President John Saito Jr.
VPJean Shigematsu
Treasurer Ken Ota
SecyJack Nomura
CommunicationSandy Toshiyuki



West Los Angeles Office 11300 W. Olympic Blvd., Suite 100 Los Angeles, CA 90064

Tel (310) 445-9033 ext. 105 Cell (818) 517-1838 Fax (310) 473-1083

Kenneth Ota

### WEST LOS ANGELES JACL

LOS ANGELES, CA 900-(except as noted) FUJIMOTO, Jack & Grace ..... IKUTA, Van Noy, Blake, Tamaru, Marisa & Rose.....1707 Butler Ave (25) NOMURA, Attorney Jack ......10680 W Pico Blvd (64)

OTA, Kenneth.. SAITO, John Jr.. SHIGEMATSU, Jean TOSHIYUKI, Sandy. YAMAMOTO, James & Misuko .... ......1803 Purdue Ave (25)

KELVIN UYEDA

Shiseido Cosmetics Kimono's Happi Coats Arita China Wares Screens /intage Japanese Clothing

(310) 473-8111



### ORIENTAL IMPORTS

2029 Sawtelle Blvd. Los Angeles, Calif, 90025 (310) 473-3946

Don & Cynthia Sakai



Happy New Year

West Los Angeles Office

11345 West Olympic Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90064

www.calbanktrust.com

Financing Solution: Cash Management Business Trust Online Ranking Private Banking Preferred SBA Lende Member FDIC



### California TRUST

HAPPY HOLIDAYS **JO-MI PLUMBING & SOLAR, INC.** 

> 2011 SAWTELLE BLVD. LOS ANGELES, CA 90025

> > PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

stanibata@swdlaw.net

sheri@sytlaw.com

Los Angeles, CA 90025

### WISHES FOR THE HAPPIEST OF HOLIDAYS



from THE LAW OFFICES OF Sherrill Y. Tanibata\*

Fulfilling the Estate Planning, Probate needs of the greater

Los Angeles area for over 25 years.

Special thanks to the Asian American Community for its support through the years.

\* Certified by the California State Bar Board of Legal Specialization in Trusts, Estates & Probate

800 S. Figueroa Street, Ste. 1200, Los Angeles, CA 90017 213 624-5544

1947 Sage Ct.

Merced, CA 95340

Season's Greetings

Rinks Sano

& Family

Merced, CA

Happy Holidays

Stan & Irene

MORIMOTO

12336 Livingston-Cressey Rd. Livingston, CA 95334 Cressey, CA 95312

3152 Tice Creek Drive #1 Walnut Creek, CA 94595

Happy Holidays

Kimiko

Kishi

12077 W. Olive Ave Livingston, CA 95334

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Jean

KODA

Sherman & June

**KISHI** 

Happy Holidays Willie & Grace Kimoto 9114 W. Mercedes Ave Winton, CA 95388 Kifite@yahoo.com

Holiday Greetings

from

Lucy Kishi Okuye

Turlock, CA

Season's Greetings

Don & Deanna

KOBAYASHI

dkobayas@elite.net

Happy Holidays

Best Wishes Ben & Sayoko YAGI

10513 W. Olive Ave. Livingston, CA 95334

Season's Greetings

**Buichi Kaiiwara** 

1160 Singingwood Court #8

Walnut Creek, CA 94595

Debbie, Gordon & Julie Morimoto

Happy Holidays

from

Mrs. Les Yoshida

Merced, CA

Happy Holidays

Floy Yagi

& Family

Merced, CA

Tomi Hamaguchi

Happy Holidays

The KAJI Family

Hugo & Marion

Mel & Sherry

Livingston, CA

1228 Pinnacle Place Atwater, CA 95301

2125 N. Olive Apt. E-10 Turlock, CA 95382

> Ohki 8734 Sultana Dr.

Robert & Julia

Livingston, CA 95334

Season's Greetings Bob & Nancy Taniguchi Dash & Darcy 2837 Montana Ave Merced, CA 95340

Steven & Michi KIRIHARA

242 Burgenland Ave. Turlock, CA 95382

Eric & Mary **ANDOW** 9611 W. Eucalyptus Ave Winton, CA 95388

Jeannie Okuye Ralf & Sheryl Okuye-Sauter Romy, Jasmine, & Rikio

NAGAME

2650 W. 16th Street Merced, CA 95348 Ph. (209) 384-1677

Kinya and Mary Mochihashi — Owners

HARDWARE

FARM & GARDEN SUPPLY LIVINGSTON TRUE VALUE HARDWARE

**BRANDON FRIESEN** 

Manager

321 2nd Street Livingston, Calif. 95334 Office: (209) 394-7949 FAX: 394-3042

Happy Holidays Nakashima Tarms Tom and Caroline Nakashima LIVINGSTON, CALIFORNIA

"Nothing is more precious than your evesight"

DR. DAVID BABA OPTOMETRIST



3178 Collins Drive, Suite A Merced, CA 95348 (209) 383-1246 FAX (209) 383-0258 www.drbaba.com

### Livingston-Merced JACL 2009

President/Membership: Vice President: Secretary:

Treasurer: Immediate Past CCDC Gov. : Sherry Kaji, Sherman Kishi, Board of Directors: Lucy Kishaba, Grace Kimoto, Patti Kishi,

Lucy Okuye, Irene Morimoto, Marlene Tanioka

Lori Foster Chris Masuda Bob Taniguchi

Steve Teranishi

Gordon Morimoto

**YAGI BROTHERS** PRODUCE. INC. GROWERS • PACKERS • SHIPPERS

YAMS, SWEET PEACHES & ALMONDS

5614 N. LINCOLN/P.O. BOX 515/LIVINGSTON, CA 95334/ (209) 394-7311/ FAX (209) 384-4232



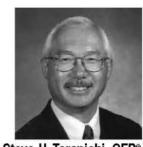
### **JINGLE ALL** THE WAY ...

Let all hearts be filled with Peace

### Judge & Mrs. John Kirihara & Family



Ameriprise Financial Services Inc. 3174 Collins Dr., Suite B Merced, CA 95348 (209) 383-6577 CA Lic. #0A48614



Steve H. Teranishi, CFP® FINANCIAL ADVISOR

### **CHEVRON OIL** PRODUCTS

P.O. Box 576 LIVINGSTON, CA 95334

JEFF RATZLAFF

OFFICE: (209) 394-2611 RESIDENCE: (209) 394-4882 MODESTO: (209) 522-7291 TOLL FREE: (800) 637-4427

Livingston Farmers Association JIM SNYDER



641 6th Street Livingston CA 95334 E-Mail: jim@lfa-ca.com Ph. (209) 394-7952 Fax (209) 394-7952 Cell (209) 606-7423



# Happy Holidays!

### LIVINGSTON-MERCED JACL All Post Offices in California

HASHIMOTO, Noboru & Memiko .......7361 W Mercedes Ave, Winton 95388 KIMURA, Smokey & Valeri, Lindsey ......8057 Cressey Way, Winton 95388 KIRIHARA, James ......12209 W Eucalyptus Ave, Livingston 95334 KISHABA, Kunihiro & Lucy......986 Fantasy Ct, Turlock 95382 MASUDA, Chris & Sheila, Kelly......11746 Walnut Ave, Livingston 95334 MATSUMOTO, Jesse & Carol ......2222 Spring Blossom In, Turlock 95382 SHOJI, Arthur & Snow ......11831 W Magnolia Ave, Livingston 95334 SHOJI, Kiyo & Family ......11814 W Magnolia Ave, Livingston 95334 SUZUKI, Frank & Marion ......9095 W Palm Ave, Winton 95388 TAKAHASHI, Chet ......11523 W Eucalyptus, Livingston 95334 TASHIMA, Frances ...........Waterleaf 966-43rd Ave, #123, Sacramento 95831

TASHIMA, Janet ......222 Burgenland, Turlock 95380

# **Amazing Nutrients in**

### Shur-Crop helps to:

-Aid beneficial soil micro-organisms Break down organic debris and toxins -Clean scale and slime out of sprinklers -Eliminate habitat for soil disease & nest -Increase earth worms and organic humus -Increase root depth; reducing heat stress -Increase water retention and penetration -Stabilize pH in acidic soil or alkali soil Field & Lab tested since 1970

Nutriends in Almonds with Shur-Crop Contact Blue Diamond Growers member

Shur-Crop is manufactured in California From food grade certified organic Icelandic Kelp. By: Lee Kender Inc. PO Box 472 Oroville CA 95965



Lab test has shown higher level of

Jim Tanioka (209) 769 5627



# Let it Snow!

"GOLD 'N HONEY" & "SUGAR DANDY" BRANDS

### Happy Holidays!

Vision Faire Optometry Dr. Nancy E. Shoji Vision Works Optometry Dr. George A. Patton

Modesto, CA - (209) 545-EYES

### MID VALLEY-**AGRICULTURAL** SERVICES, INC.-

**BYRON KUROSAKI** Branch Manager

11019 W. Eucalyptus Livingston, CA 95334 P.O. Box 165 Livingston, CA 95334

Bus: (209) 394-7981 Fax: (209) 394-7770 Mobile: (209) 605-5295 Email: bkurosaki@midvalleyag.com

### Season's Greetings



e're there when you need us... WINTON **IRELAND** STROM & **GREEN** 

Since 1913

INSURANCE AGENCY



TURLOCK 677 E. Canal Dr. 667-0995

MODESTO 1100 14th St. Suite C 529-3480

FRESNO 6770 N. West Ave. #101A Fresno, CA 93755 (209) 432-8200

LIVINGSTON 503 E. Main St 394-7925

96

PACIFIC

CITIZEN

HOLIDAY

221 So, Claremont St. San Mateo, CA 94401-3322 phone: (650) 343-0394

e-mail: tmarket@aol.com www.takahashimarket.com New Deli section! Japanese, Asian and Hawaiian Groceries Since 1906

Plate lunches ~ Poke ~ Poi sashimi - sushi - bento lunch - sliced Sukiyaki beef fresh produce - poi - lau lau - kalua pig



650-522-4188 E-mail: ted@spinnermortgage.com

www.spinnermortgage.com

Call Ted Yamagishi For Fast and Simple Real Estate Loans.

### State Farm®

Providing Insurance and Financial Services

Home Office, Bloomington, Illinois 61710



### Craig Ichiuji, Agent Lic. # 0813218

461 First Ave San Mateo, CA 94401-3202 Bus 650 342 8857 Fax 650 342 9250 craig@ichiuji.us

Good Neighbor Agent since 1994

Greetings for the Holiday Season The Art of Peace, Aikido

Andrew M. Sato Chief Instructor ~ Aikido World Alliance



### AIKIDO WORLD ALLIANCE®

4512 N. Lincoln Ave. Chicago, IL 60625 Ph: 773-784 4450 fx: 773 784 4405 E-Mail: AikidoAlliance@aol.com www.aikidoworldalliance.com

# Holiday Greetings from the Northern California - Western Nevada-

Pacific District Council

2009 Executive Board

### **OFFICERS**

Governor.....Alan Nishi, French Camp Vice Governor.....Kim Nakahara, Golden Gate Treasurer......Gordy Kono, Diablo Valley

### DIRECTORS

April Goral, Watsonville-Santa Cruz John Hayashi, Golden Gate Thaya Mune Craig, Placer County Emily Teruya, Diablo Valley Sharon Uyeda, San Jose

Youth Rep: Megumi Kaminaga Past Governor: Mark Kobayashi P.C. Board Rep: Judith Aono Northern Notes Editor: Dara Tom Regional Director: Patty Wada

### NCWNP CHAPTERS

Alameda Berkeley Contra Costa Cortez Diablo Valley Eden Township Florin Fremont French Camp Gilroy Golden Gate Honolulu Japan Lodi Marin County

Marysville

Monterey Peninsula

Placer County Reno Sacramento Salinas Valley San Benito County San Francisco San Jose San Mateo Sequoia Silicon Valley Solano County Sonoma County Stockton Tri-Valley Watsonville-Santa Cruz West Valley

# SAN MATEO



PEACE LOVE JOY HOPE

Seasons Greetings From

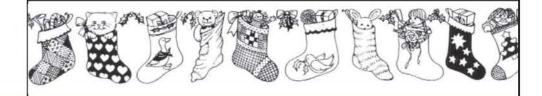
### SAN MATEO JACL

Best wishes for a joyous and peaceful new year.

Special thanks to our generous supporters and community.

The 2009 Board:

Mary Jo Kubota-Arcarese, Lauren Kawawaki, Steve Katayama, Steve Okamoto, Jerry Ono, Kate Motoyama, Lisa Sakaguchi, Misa Sakaguchi, April Smith, Kathy Sneath, Kevin Wong



# SACRAMENTO

IN LOVING MEMORY OF DR. GEORGE GORO and NETTIE MURAMOTO

1941, 1942 SACRAMENTO JACL PRESIDENT



Happy Holidays!

A Special Note of Thanks to On. Richard Ikeda, at

**HEALTH** FOR

HEALTH FOR ALL ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE CENTERS

2730 FLORIN ROAD SACRAMENTO, CA 95822 916-393-4861 FAX: 916-393-2711

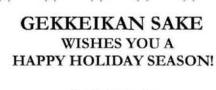
Adminstration Office 420 "I" STREET, SUITE 7 SACRAMENTO, CA 95814 916-441-2811 FAX: 916-441-2876

Richard Ikeda, M.D., Executive Director

Sacramente Tolu Company

Fresh Tofu, Age, Soy Milk & Noodle Products

Alvin T. Kunishi 8300 Belvedere Avenue Sacramento, CA 95826





We offer complimentary tasting and self-guided tours of our facility.

Monday thru Friday

Tours: 9:00am - 3:00pm Tasting: 9:00am - 4:30pm 1136 Sibley Street Folsom, CA (916) 985-3111

www. gekkeikan-sake.com





complete quality line of grocery, meats, fish, produce, takeout food and sushi

4990 FREEPORT BLVD., SACRAMENTO, CA 95822 PHONE: (916) 424-2398 FAX: 424-5015 otosmarketplace.com

# LITTLE TOKYO

Season's Greetings and Best Wishes for a Prosperous New Year

和菓子の老舗





Japanese Confectionary and Bakery Makers of Mochi Ice Cream **The Original and The Best** 

SHOP FOR YOUR HOLIDAY GIFTS AND NEW YEARS MOCHI ORDERS AT OUR RETAIL STORES MIKAWAYA MOCHI ICE CREAM IS AVAILABLE AT BETTER MARKETS

JAPANESE VILLAGE PLAZA 118 Japanese Village Plaza Los Angeles 90012 (213) 624-1681 MITSUWA MARKETPLACE 21515 Western Avenue Torrance 90501 (310) 320-4551 LITTLE TOKYO GALLERIA MALL 333 South Alameda St. Los Angeles 90013 (213) 613-0611 PACIFIC SQUARE 1630 West Redondo Beach Blvd. Gardena 90247 (310) 538-9389

SHIROKIYA 2250 Ala Moana Center Honolulu, HI 96814 (808) 944-2548



PAIGE KATO

Vice President / Production 714 Towne Avenue Los Angeles, California 90021 (213) 623-6077 (213) 623-2670 Fax: (213) 623-4442



Happy Holidays



Serving your commercial real estate needs (213) 625-1629

Advance Investments Group INC

Season's Greetings!



**Centenary United Methodist Church** 

300 S. Central Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90013 (213) 617-9097

www.centenaryunitedmethodistchurch.org



Happy Holidays!

ALAN & JOANNE KUMAMOTO



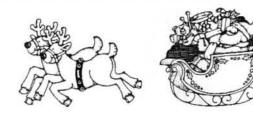




Season's Greetings and a Happy New Year!



Councilwoman Jan Perry Council President Pro Tempore City of Los Angeles



happy holidays!



Merry Christmas and Happy New Year!

Union Church of Los Angeles In Little Tokyo Tel: (213)629-3876 Website:Unionchurchla.org



Seasons Greetings and Best Wishes for 2010.

Little Tokyo Priority Banking Office Paul K. Abe, Vice President (213) 972-5526



Visit us at unionbank.com ©2009 Union Bank, N.A. Member FDIC



PEACE LOVE JOY HOPE FAITH





National JACL Credit Union has been serving JACL members nationwide since 1943. Credit Union members can take advantage of:

- FREE Checking
- Online Account Access
- Mortgage Loans
- CDs

- FREE VISA Debit Card
- VISA Credit Cards
- **Home Equity Loans**
- Money Market Accounts

If you have any questions, feel free to call us toll free or visit our website.

Open your National JACL Credit Union account today!





(800) 544-8828 www.jaclcu.com



# LITTLE TOKYO



### YAMATO TRAVEL BUREAU®

Peggy T. Mikuni President

Suite #1112 250 East First Street Los Angeles, CA 90012

Tel: (213) 680-0333 (800) 334-4982 Fax: (213) 680-2825

www.yamatotravel.com

peggy@yamatotravel.com

HOME OF NAGON Black Hair Dye





上田百贯店

S.K. UYEDA DEPARTMENT STORE 65 YEARS

> 230 EAST FIRST STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90012 TEL. (213) 624-4790



### Peace & Joy!

Come share the Joy of Christmas at the St. Francis Xavier Chapel

Japanese Catholic Center (Maryknoll)

Christmas Masses December 24, 2009 December 25, 2009

8:30 am (Japanese) & 10 am (English) 5 pm (English)

New Year Masses December 31, 2009 January 1, 2010

5 pm (English) 9 am (Bilingual)

222 S. Hewitt Street · Los Angeles · CA · 90012 · (213) 626-2279 www.sfxjcc.org

### Season's Greetings from Pacific Southwest District Council 2007-2009 EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Governor	Alayne Yonemoto (Torrance)
Vice-Governor	Kerry Kaneichi (Venice-Culver)
	Gary Mayeda (APAN)
Treasurer	Nancy Takayama (San Fernando Valley)
	epresentativeFrank Hiroyasu (Riverside)
10000	

### Members at Large

Scott Chan	East Los Angeles
Jason Jackson	Imperial Valley
Jessie Kikuchi	East Los Angeles
Michelle Komatsu	Arizona
Jefferson Kunisaki	Ventura County
Kelly Maveda	SELANOCÓ
Lisa Miyake	SELANOCO
Brian Moriguchi	San Fernando Valley
John J. Saito	East Los Angeles
Todd Sato	Progressive Westside
George Tanaka	SELANOCO
	SELANOCO

### PSW REGIONAL OFFICE

244 So. San Pedro Street, Suite 406, Los Angeles, CA 90012 Tel: (213) 626-4471

> Craig Ishii, Regional Director Carol Saito, Administrative Assistant Kenshin Kubo, Program Coordinator Kristin Fukushima, Policy Coordinator Tracy Huang, Mike Honda Fellow

### 2009 CHAPTER PRESIDENTS APAN ......Gary Mayeda

Cindi Harbottle
Fumi Takahashi
George Kita
Kaleigh Komatsu Helen Kawagoe
Helen Kawagoe
SJanet Okubo
Bob Uchida
George Yamakawa
France Wong
Jason Jackson
Delwayne Arakaki
Tiffany Cantrell
Shunro Nomura
Betty Oka
Miyo Senzaki
SIDETodd Sato
Michiko Yoshimura
Karen Tani
.EY
Brian Moriguchi
/Bruce Haines
Stanley lkeda
Wade Nomura
Dale Hiramatsu
Steve Matsubara
Kent Kawai
Stephanie Nakano
Sharon Kumagai
Jefferson Kunisaki
Jean Shigematsu

WILSHIRE ......Dan ichinose

### Happy Holidays

Canon







PENTAX

SONY ILFORD FUJIFILM OWEDON





*Kimura* PHOTOMARI 316 East Second Street • Los Angeles, CA 90012 TEL. (213) 622-3968 • kimuraphoto@earthlink.net

Store Hours: Monday-Saturday 9am to 6pm



Congratulations to Kerry Kaneichi, the new PSW District Governor.

Best wishes to the 2009-2011 **PSW District Board.** 



Wishing you good health and happiness in 2010! From members of the

> DAYTON JACL CHAPTER DAYTON, OHIO



# Happy Holidays

# **Best Holiday to All**

SHIRO & CATHERINE SHIRAGA

880 Appletree Ct Northbrook, IL 60062

### "MERRY CHRISTMAS"

PAUL & ATSUKO KUSUDA 200 TOMPKINS DR. MADISON, WI 53716-3255

In memory of

Jim J. Miyazaki

Lucille & Family

### 2010 Cleveland JACL Chapter Rick Ishiyama ......President

ALLEN, John...... ASAMOTO, Hazel..... EBIHARA, Roy & Aiko ... IGARASHI, Shigeru .....

OCHI, John & Betty

YAMANE, Art & Sadie

YAMAZAKI, Sue & William.

Ken Arie ......Secretary Keith Asamoto ......Treasurer Jerry Omori ......Board Member Hazel Asamoto ......Bulletin Editor Members of Cleveland Chapter & Community

Woliday Greetings

**Holiday Greetings from** 

**Hoosier JACL** Indianapolis, Indiana

**CLEVELAND** 

CLEVELAND CHAPTER JACL

30401 Fairway Blvd., Willowick, OH 44095 .868 Lander Rd., Highland Hts, OH 44143

.1850 Buena Vista Dr, Euclid, OH 44117

.748 Hamilton Ave, Wooster, OH 44691

### WISCONSIN JACL

All Addresses: MILWAUKEE, WIS. 532-

WISCONSIN

### WAUWATOSA, WIS. 532-

HIDA, Ed & Heidi

### **ELSEWHERE IN WISCONSIN**

BRIDGEFORD, Irene & Gary . . . . . . 19395 Baythorn Way, Brookfield 53045 ......9318 S Springhill Ln, Franklin 53122 

SUYAMA Bill, Barb, & Scott ...... W-154-N 7727 Pheasant Ln, Menomonee Falls 53051

**OUT OF STATE** HIDA, Allan & Vivian . . . 3939 Walnut Ave, Box 334, Carmichael, CA 95608 JANDEGIAN, Betty ......1252 Sinaloa Ave, Pasadena, CA 91104 NAKAMOTO, Will & Fumi . . . . . ....Rosewood Apt., #176, 3225 Pecos Rd., Las Vegas, NV 89121 WATANABE, George & Eunice ...

...... 607 Prospect Manor, Mount Prospect, IL 60056

### Holiday Greetings

Margaret, Jim, Katie, Ben and Andi Igowsky 3179 S. 41st St. Milwaukee, WI 53215

Shinnen Omedeto Eddie Jonokuchi



### Wisconsin Chapter



### **Happy Holidays**



# **OMAHA**



Season's Greetings Happy Holidays

### Season's Greetings Hilltop Industrial Park

132nd & Cornhusker Road www.hilltopindustrialpark.com

2425 N. 84th Street Omaha, Nebraska 68134

7215 Blondo Street

(402) 397-5049

Phone (402) 393-3327 Fax (402) 397-7461



Omaha's First Japanese Restaurant Open 5:00 p.m.

Mai Tai Lounge Open 4:30 p.m.

Wishing All Our Friends and Relatives a Joyous Holiday Season

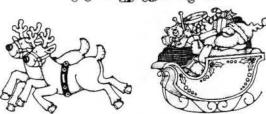
BILLY, BRIANA, **MILANA** AND SHARON ISHII **JORDAN** 

2502 S. 101 Avenue Omaha, NE 68124

Season's Greetings from Nebraska

Rocky and **Jackie** SHINDO

9642 Maple Drive • Omaha, NE 68134



Season's Greetings from

### THE OMAHA JACL

Chapter Board 2008-2009

President	Richard Takechi
V.P. Membership	Rachel Endo
V.P. Programs	Andrea Butler
Treasurer	Sheri Uno
Secretary	Sharon Ishii-Jordan

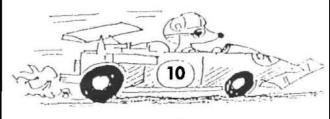
### **DETROIT**

### DETROIT JACL

FUJII, Kay	20002 Ronsdale Dr., Birmingham 48025
INOUYE, Yoshiko	15081 Ford Rd, PT221, Dearborn 48126
ISHINO, Iwao & Mary	
KAMIDOI, Mary7	477 Manor Circle #104, Westland 48185
KONDO, Esakú & Iku3701 SI	hallow Brook Dr, Bloomfield Hills 48302
MORIMOTO, Richard	5136 Davewood Dr, Toledo, OH 43623
O'NEILL, Ann	
O'NEILL, Miyo	15191 Ford Rd, #317, Dearborn 48126
SANO, Shinkie	28811 Jamison St #204, Livonia 48154
SHIMOKOCHI, Nob & Anna	3125 Prairie Ave, Royal Oak 48073
SHIMOURA, Gerry, D.D.S32905 W. 12	2 Mile Rd, #340, Farmington Hills 48334
SHIMOURA, James, Penny, Michael, Rob	y & Elizabeth
	5 Sedgefield Dr, Bloomfield Hills 48304
SHIMOURA, Toshi	24753 Mulberry Dr, Southfield 48034
TAKEMOTO, Eiko	120 Cedarhurst Pl, Detroit 48203
YAMAZAKI, Scott & Barbara	45924 Gainsborough Dr,Canton 48187

Merry Christmas from the

### DETROIT CHAPTER



and A Happy New Year

### Chapters

Chicago Cincinnati Cleveland Dayton Detroit Hoosier

Houston **New Mexico Omaha** St. Louis **Twin Cities** Wisconsin

Season's Greetings

**JACL Midwest District Council** 

Board Members

Governor: Sharon Ishii-Jordan

1st Vice-governor, Membership: Matthew Teshima

2nd Vice-governor, Treasurer: Sherri Fujihara

Secretary: Steven Mitori

Youth Council Chair: Stephanie Nitahara Youth Council Representative: Matthew Farrells PC Editorial Board Representative: Lisa Hanasono



Larry and Guyo Tajiri were part of the Pacific Citizen staff during its WWII exile.

# The Wartime Role of the *Pacific Citizen*

By Harry K. Honda

While the honor of the first English section in a Japanese language newspaper goes to *Nippu Jiji* in Honolulu in 1919, the *Pacific Citizen* — or *P.C.* among JACLers — stands alone as an all–English language publication for a nationwide readership in general, Japanese Americans in particular. Its columns now scan the Asian American world.

### P.C.'s Five W's

When Nisei from California, Oregon and Washington gathered at San Francisco in April 5–6, 1929, to organize the Japanese American Citizens League, a young attorney named Saburo Kido, and an importer of Japanese grocery, Sim Togasaki, launched the *Nikkei Shimin* (Japanese for "Japanese American Citizen") a half–year later with a "name the paper" contest lasting through 1930.

The January 1931 issue bore the winning name, *Pacific Citizen*. Earl Tanbara, advertising manager with the Dollar Steamship Line, (later known as American President Line) won the prize, a pair of tickets to the UC Berkeley–Stanford football game.

The *P.C.*'s Vol. 1, No. 1, dated Oct. 13, 1929, lists Iwao Kawakami as editor and Miya Sannomiya, Henry Takahashi and Kido as associate editors.

"All, of course, were volunteers," author Bill Hosokawa points out in his book, "JACL in Quest of Justice."

The newsletter's purpose was to serve as a medium for self-expression and a publication for Japanese American citizens, Kawakami emphasized in his first editorial.

When Kawakami moved to San Diego in 1932, Tanbara and Kuraya took over.

Finances lacking, the *P.C.* was reduced from a semi–monthly to a monthly. Then rather than letting the *P.C.* die in 1933, Jimmie Sakamoto, of Seattle, assumed the role as publisher.

His staff at the *Courier* included his wife Misao (the eyes for her blind husband); Hosokawa, then a journalism student at the University of Washington; John McGilvray Maki, UW graduate student in English; and typesetter John Funai. They carried on for seven years until 1939, when the

P.C. was returned to San Francisco.

Taking over again was Kido (the *P.C.* was pretty much his from the start), assisted by *Shin Sekai Asahi* English editor Evelyn Kirimura and volunteer JACLer Vernon Ichisaka of Eden Township as business manager.

As finances fizzled the *P.C.*, a four–page monthly tabloid, went to sleep in May 1940, and woke up in December with an 18–page Holiday Issue, a tradition that still lives.

### After Pearl Harbor

In the wake of Dec. 7, 1941, West Coast Japanese vernaculars were suspended. In its place, the JACL/P.C. mimeographed bulletins in Japanese and English to inform an anxious and bewildered Nikkei community. Copies were sent to the chapters for local distribution.

On Feb. 19, President Franklin D. Roosevelt signed Executive Order 9066 authorizing the War Department to exclude any or all persons from designated military areas. The order only applied to the Western Defense Command as the War Department prepared an elaborate program to evacuate some 110,000 persons of Japanese ancestry from the West Coast.

To avoid the ordeals of evacuation, JACL voted to move its headquarters and the *P.C.* to Salt Lake City.

# JACL and P.C. Staff Heads to Salt Lake City

As Hosokawa describes the JACL move, administrator Teiko Ishida, Larry Tajiri and his wife, Guyo, drove from San Francisco on old Highway 40 in the rust–colored Studebaker jammed with JACL files, records and personal baggage.

Crossing into Nevada before midnight on March 29 — the final day for voluntary relocation from the military zone — they headed for the JACL office in Salt Lake City run by Jerry Katayama, who helped get them downtown office space on the fourth floor of the venerable Beason Building at 25 East Second South.

Tajiri arranged with a small shop, Century Printing Co., to print the paper's first issue, an eight–pager dated Friday, June 4, 1942. Its front-page headline read, "Army to Order Evacuation of Military Area 2."

### Big Nisei Story of the 1940s

"The big Nisei story of [the 1940s]," in Tajiri's eyes was being written by the Nisei "in blood on the battlefields of war and with the sweat and sinew on farm, in factories and homes. It is a proud story, one that will not be forgotten; a story of a group of Americans and their immigrant parents who climbed back from the depths of public suspicion and personal despair to add a singing chapter to the history of their ancestry."

Editor Tajiri continued: "The obligation to bear arms in defense of home and country in time of war is

a fundamental one. The Nisei asked for full responsibilities of their citizenship and got it. They fought in the heat of Pacific jungles and the cold of Italian mountains. They made secure their future in America for themselves and their families. They provided the challenge which the hatemongers, who hounded the Nisei and their parents and called for their total exclusion, could not answer."

Some of the positions the *P.C.* took were not always popular, but they expressed the long view of the JACL, the *P.C.* being its official organ. The request for military service for the Nisei, when most of JAs were confined in war relocation camps, was greeted in some quarters by violence upon those in JACL leadership, and in the case of *P.C.*, by the stoning of a commissary store in camp where the paper was sold.

Manifested in the bound copies of the *P.C.* "are the names on lengthy casualty lists of more than 700 Nisei dead of World War II and the Korean conflict."

"The Nisei had paid with blood and body for the right to walk as free and equal men on the American land. This is the big story which the Nisei wrote and which the *P.C.* published," Tajiri concluded.

### Tajiri's Watch

It was part of *P.C.*'s objective to tell the Nisei story to the people of the United States. The *P.C.* was being read by thousands of Americans whose interest in the Nisei was inspired by an outraged sense of justice. The *P.C.* was proud of these readers. And in difficult years, it tried to keep these Americans armed with the truth about the Nisei.

The last *P.C.* editorial (Sept. 27, 1952), written in wartime exile at Salt Lake City, thanked the staff, printers, mailers, volunteers and residents of the Intermountain area, who helped the *Pacific Citizen* far beyond the dictates of ordinary responsibility.

The *P.C.* was never the work of a few persons but of many, especially those who hustled for subscriptions and advertising. Major evidence of this cooperative effort was seen each year's end in the annual Holiday Issue.

Without missing its weekly deadline, the first *P.C.* in Los Angeles was dated Oct. 3, 1952, with Kido, general manager; Harry K. Honda, editor; and Katsumi Kunitsugu, Holiday Issue editor.

During the week that followed, then JACL office manager, Masaru Horiuchi transported by truck the office files, photographs, addressing machine, and Tajiri's typewriter, now a permanent fixture at the Japanese American National Museum's main exhibit, "Common Grounds," symbolizing the roll of the Nisei press during the war years.

102



PHOTO: WARD MORRISON/HRC

To mark the 14th anniversary of the 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell' law, the Human Rights Campaign displayed flags on the National Mall to recognize the 12,000 men and women discharged from the military since its enactment.

# Gays in the Military: Civil Rights on Trial?



The military's 'don't ask, don't tell' policy, which was instituted in 1993, stirred debate in the community. The **Pacific** Citizen covered both sides of the issue, including this Feb. 5, 1993 article by then assistant editor Gwen Muranaka. The JACL national board would eventually adopt a resolution in support of ending discrimination against LGBTs in the military.



By Gwen Muranaka

From former slaves who fought and died in the Civil War to Japanese Americans of the 100th and 442nd during World War II, minorities have long fought with distinction and valor even as they were persecuted for being different. Now with President Clinton's decision to lift the ban on gays and lesbians in the military, the nation is once again debating the right of a minority to fight and die for their country. For JAs watching the issue unfold, the matter of equal rights and opportunity for homosexuals is reminiscent of their own struggles.

"Mr. Clinton made a promise to the gay and lesbian community and he intends to keep the promise," Martin Kazu Hiraga said. A homosexual, Hiraga is on the front-line of the fight for gay and lesbian rights as director of the anti-violence and privacy projects for the National Gay and Lesbian Task Force (NGLTF).

While the Clinton administration has reached a compromise with Senate Armed Services Chairman Sam Nunn, D-Ga. and military leaders to wait six months before lifting the ban, opposition within the military still remains strong.

Speaking to *Newsweek*, Gen. Gordon Sullivan, Army chief of staff, said, "Up and down the chain of command, you'll find the military leadership favors the ban."

Hiraga, countering military opposition to gays in the armed forces, said, "Lesbians and gay men are already in the military, they've been there all along. Even members of my family who served in the Korean War or World War II said they knew people who were gay and lesbian," said Hiraga. "Clinton is seeking to overturn centuries of bigotry. We are urging that he be deliberate but move with all deliberate speed."

To Trisha Murakawa, JACL vice president of planning and development, the issue of gays in the military is a non-issue.

"On the issue itself, gays should have the right to serve in the military, just give them regular legal status," said Murakawa, who is chairwoman of Pacific Southwest District's Civil Rights Caucus. At the same time, Murakawa questioned Clinton's decision to take on the issue right now. "Choosing that as the first issue to take on, when there are more important issues — and then making a compromise — I think that his decision was influenced politically. He should just do it," said Murakawa.

Dennis Hayashi, JACL national director, said that at this time JACL is not making an opinion on the inclusion of gays in the military. The national director said that JACL is waiting until the upcoming Senate hearings before drafting an opinion.

However, JACL has been aboard on the broader issue of gay and lesbian rights. At the 1988 JACL national convention in Seattle, the preamble to the constitution was changed to assert the rights of all people regardless of sexual orientation, age, sex, race, religion and disability.

Murakawa, who drafted the amendment as a member of the Nikkei Leadership Association, said that there was some opposition to the amendment, "Some didn't want to support it because of sexual orientation. It wasn't the only issue that was changed, but that was the one people didn't support."

Bruce Yamashita, who is suing the Marine Corps for reinstatement, has first hand knowledge of discrimination in the military.

"I was not surprised at all by Gen. Colin Powell's opposition to (gays in the military)," said Yamashita. "They are slow when it comes to these sort of matters. Relating back to my case, I was told by Marine officers that racial remarks were acceptable, that they always occurred and were used to toughen us up."

Yamashita was disenrolled from the Marines Corps officers training school in 1989. Later, the Marines acknowledged that Yamashita was subject to racial slurs and was told, "You know during World War II, we whipped your Japanese ass."

Yamashita sees issues like gays in the military and his own case of racial discrimination as a way of hopefully opening up a closed system.

"The military is going to have to show the public that they deserve the bucks and convince the American people that they're fair and uphold principles that we hold dear."

Hiraga praised Reps. Norman Mineta and Robert Matsui for writing a letter opposing Measure 9 in Oregon and Amendment 2 in Colorado, which sought to limit the civil liberties of gays and lesbians.

"What they did is significant. It sent a message that it's not okay to defame any group of people. It was a clarion call to a community that has never said anything," Hiraga said #

# APA Iraq Veteran Takes on 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell'

It's a personal battle for 1st Lt. Dan Choi, who with three words, 'I am gay,' landed in the center of a national debate.

During a rifle marksmanship drill with New York Army National Guard, Dan Choi barks out commands over the thunderous roar of gunfire. Call him a weekend warrior, he jokes later.

"I love it," says Choi, 28, a National Guardsman with the 1st Battalion, 69th Infantry, based in Manhattan. He uses the word "love" several times during the telephone interview, mostly to describe his service to his country, which includes a tour in Iraq. But he also uses it to describe a real human emotion.

Having survived the pains of combat, he says he now realizes what he's been fighting for.

"Love is important."

For Choi, an Anaheim, Calif.-born son of a Southern Baptist pastor and a West Point graduate, being in the Army meant keeping a part of himself secret. It's a truth he struggled with for most of his life until the words tumbled out on national television.

"I am gay" said Choi on MSNBC's "The Rachel Maddow Show."

Those three words have landed Choi in the center of a national debate on the "don't ask, don't tell" policy, which prohibits lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender (LGBT) people in the military from being open about their sexual orientation. A bill that would allow gays to serve openly has been introduced in Congress and President Barack Obama has said he supports ending the now 16year-old policy.

But for now, the law is still the law. And Choi's honesty makes him vulnerable to repercussions.

His dad, who served as a military policeman on the South Korean side during the Vietnam War, always said, "If you're not serving something greater than yourself, then you're not considered a

So Choi is taking a stand against what he calls an immoral law that forces him and many others in the military to lie. He's the face of the newly formed association called Knights Out for LGBT West Point alumni and their supporters. This means appearing on television shows and doing telephone interviews with simulated warfare going on in the background. It's a whole new world for Choi, who is of Korean descent.

Prior to this, all he knew was the

In a darkened theater in 1998, Choi watched Tom Hanks lead his soldiers on a noble mission in the World War II movie "Saving Private Ryan."

"I knew I wanted to be that."

At West Point, Choi majored in Arabic and trained to become a soldier. The arguments against LGBTs in the military have centered on unit cohesion. Over 1,000 retired military officers issued a March 31 statement urging President

Barack Obama and Congress to maintain "don't ask, don't tell."

Among those signatories was Lt. Gen. Allen K. Ono.

"In the military, cohesion is key, especially in the Army when you live in very close quarters. You sleep and you eat and you interact together and to disturb that relationship may be detrimental," he said in a telephone interview. "Change has to be done in moderation. It's an extraordinary vocation here where one needs to trust the other. It's not time to fiddle with

"Don't ask, don't tell" was put in place after President Bill Clinton tried to lift the ban on gay service members in 1993. Since then, over 12,000 service members have been discharged under the policy, according to the Servicemembers Legal Defense Network, an advocacy group seeking equal treatment of LGBTs in the military. Of those discharges, 800 were of individuals deemed "mission critical" including Arabic linguists — like Choi.

In Iraq, Choi filled a critical need: translation. He typed in Arabic and emailed local government leaders. But to keep from violating Army policy, Choi told half-truths about girlfriends.

"I created this additional persona to be accepted," a fact, he says which flies in the face of the Army's honor code.

Sixteen years after it was enacted, one of "don't ask, don't tell" staunchest supporters, former Sec. of State Colin Powell, has called for a reexamination of the policy. For the most part, President Obama agrees, but through comments from White House spokesperson Robert Gibbs and Defense Secretary Robert Gates, seems to be applying the brakes.

"Let's push that one down the road a little bit,"said Gates in an appearance on "Fox News Sunday."

Rep. Ellen Tauscher, D-Calif., has introduced the Military Readiness Enhancement Act, which would replace the current ban with new provisions prohibiting discrimination based on sexual orientation in the armed forces. Reps Mike Honda, Mazie Hirono, Doris Matsui and David Wu are cosponsors.

In 1993, the JACL national board adopted a resolution in support of ending discrimination against LGBTs in the military. Its leaders say the fight today is still very much a JACL issue.

For now, it's one day at a time for Choi. And despite everything, he wants to go back to Iraq. The bottom line is, he loves serving his country. And love has a way of making you stronger.

It's a simple idea, said Choi, it's about freedom.

"I might not agree with you, you may hate me, you might even spit on my coffin when I come back, but I'll fight for you to be able to say what you want to say." 🅸



The Army has moved to dismiss Choi a National Guardsman with the 1st  $\sim$ Battalion, 69th Infantry, for openly talking about his orientation. Choi has vowed to fight his dismissal.

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER

### · おかたおかたおかたおかたおかたおかたおかたおかたおかたおかたおかんなかん

### HEADQUARTERS STAFF

Clyde Izumi

Tomiko Ismail

Tim Koide

Mei Kuang

# Season's

Greetings

No Cal Western Nevada Pacific District

Patty Wada

PACIFIC NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Karen Yoshitomi

WASHINGTON DC OFFICE

Floyd Mori

Irene Mori

Phillip Ozaki - Mineta Fellow

Jean Shiraki - Inouye Fellow

Shirley Tang - Inouye Fellow

Apisit Ide Viriya

from

National JACL

Staff

Volunteers

MIDWEST DISTRICT

Bill Yoshino

Christine Munteanu - Ford Fellow

PACIFIC SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Craig Ishii

Carol Saito

Kene Kubo

Kristin Fukushima

Andrew Yick

Dian Sohn - Intern

Vanessa Yee - Intern

PACIFIC CITIZEN

Caroline Aoyagi-Stom

Lynda Lin

Nalea J. Ko

Eva Lau-Ting

Kristin Iwata

### 

# **PUYALLUP VALLEY**



Best Wishes

James F.

Kinoshita, DDS

6104 - 20th St E

Fife, WA 98424

Season's Greetings

Mr. & Mrs.

Hiroshi Fujita

6227 S. Alaska

Tacoma, WA 98408

Season's Greetings

Jim & Karen Shigio

P.O. Box 732 Puyallup, WA 98371

CHRISTMAS GREETINGS

Carolyn Takemoto & Family

7518 53rd St. Ct. W. University Place, WA 98467



Happy Holidays

**Bob Mizukami** Mill Ridge Village

607 28th Ave #105 Milton, WA 98354

612 Harrison, Suite 202

Sumner, WA 98390

Oriental Garden Center, Inc.

dkyps@qwestoffice.net

(253)863-1815

Todd G. Yoshino, D.D.S. Luana Yoshino

33516-9th Ave. So., Suite 3 Federal Way, WA 98003 (253) 815-0441/925-9363

Happy Holidays

Season's Creetings

Duane Mayeda, DDS 5221 Pacific Ave., Tacoma 253-475-1521

Ann Mayeda, DDS Vashon Island, 206-463-5899

HAPPY HOLIDAYS S.T. Uchiyama, DMD Michael - Debbie

Liane - Andy 1002 - 66th Ave. E. Tacoma, WA 98424



George and Cora MURAKAMI

1310 MT. VIEW AVE. TACOMA, WA 98465

### Season's Greetings Tacoma Buddhist Temple

1717 So. Fawcett, Tacoma, WA 98402

SEASON'S GREETINGS

### **BROOKVILLE GARDENS**

Tommy and Jane Yotsuuye Skip and Tracy Yotsuuye, Elsie Taniguchi 15306-148th Ave. Ct. E, Orting, WA 98360

Puyallup Valley JACL

TACOMA, WA 984-

SUMNER-ORTING-PUYALLUP-, WA

### PUYALLUP VALLEY JACL

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Dudley K. Namane, CPA, PS

### **OFFICERS**

President: Elsie Taniguchi

Carolyn Takemoto V. Pres:

V. Pres: Kayomi Wada Liz Dunbar Secretary:

Kayomi Wada Bd. Delegate:

Youth Rep: Kelsey Midori Ingram Kaila Mieko Yoshitomi

Membership & Scholarship Chair:

Elsie Taniguchi 206-824-2402 225 SW 197th Place Normandy Park, WA 98166-4031 e-mail: taniguchie@comcast.net



### ELSIE "LEILANI" TANIGUCHI

RESIDENCE: (206) 824-2402 225 SW 197th Place NORMANDY PARK, WA 98166 E-MAIL: taniguchie@comcast.net

102 Years of Ministry

Whitney Memorial United Methodist Church

Meeting at the Cottage 1819 W. Main, Puyallup, WA 98371 Pastor: Janet Leonard 253-435-8675

SEASON'S GREETINGS

### Ota Farms-Inc. Sound Turf Farms The Otas

George, Mike, Lori, Stacey and Connie 4073-142nd Ave. E. • Sumner, WA 98390

### **Greetings from** Idaho Falls JACL

Joe Akiyama Dale Cawley Jacqueline Corbridge Junko Flynn Cydnee Hansen Yuki & Deto Harada Ron Harada Brittani Harada Charley Hirai Martha Inouye Michelle & Matthew Ishino Lisa and Kayne Kishiyama Ada Kishiyama Kuniko Kobayashi Ruth Morishita

Christine & Brian Morishita Ruth Nishioka Taka & Jun Nukaya Shoji Nukaya Gail & Jon Ochi Ida & Todd Ogawa Tom Ogawa Sherry & Steve Randolph Sam Sakaguchi Tak Sato Ken Sato Karen & Walt Sato Jodi Tokita

Theodore Watanabe

### ~ Happy Holidays ~ Boise Valley JACL

### Chapter Officers and Board Members

Alan Dash Jeannie Driscoll Dean Hayashida David Hirai Robert Hirai Patricia Kawaguchi Becky Kawano

George Koyama Janis Ogawa Roy Oyama Herman Sakimoto Jeff Sugai Hisako Yasuda David Yorita





SEASON'S GREETINGS



# happy holidays

Welcome to our new members and thank you to our renewing members for their continued support.

# LAKE WASHINGTON

# **ASONS GREETINGS** Intermountain District

Governor - Brian Morishita First Vice Gov. - Jaclyn Hori Second Vice Gov. - Karl Endo Secretary - Brittany Harada Treasurer - Marion Hori

Ex-Offico - Sylvanna Watanabe PC Representative - Jeff Itami Youth Representatives -Stephen Helleker & Timothy Grant

# APPY HOLIDAYS

Boise Valley - Robert Hirai Idaho Falls - Gail Ochi Mile Hi - Suzy Shimasaki Mt. Olympus - Ray Nishikawa Pocatello/Blackfoot - Heidi Higashi Salt Lake City - Paul Fisk & Jeanette Misaka Snake River - Janet Komoto Wasatch Front North - Suzan Yoshimura



### 淋巴板 淋巴板 淋巴板 淋巴板 淋巴板 淋巴板 POCATELLO/BLACKFOOT JACL

All Addresses: Pocatello, ID		
ABE, Mike & Cathy	954 Patsy Dr 83201	
DeGIULI, Tina & Danilo	386 Los Altos Dr 83201	
ENDO, Bob & Marianne	339 S Grant 83204	
ENDO, Bobby & Whitney	988 Rocky Point 83204	
ENDO, Gino	4340 Tech Farm Rd 83204	
ENDO. Karl	17 Cedar Hills Dr 83204	
ENDO, Ron, Dale & Akiko	2171 Cassia 83201	
ENDO, Rick	988 Rocky Point Rd 83204	
GRAVIS, Judy & Samantha	17 Ceder Hills 83204	
HIGASHI, Toshi	1226 Jensen St 83201	
KAWAKAMI, Micki	381 Hyde 83201	
KAWAMURA, Lilly	1076 Homerun 83202	
KRINER, Jeff	550 W Day 83204	
LINEBERRY, Josh	4793 Heidi Ct 83202	
MOFERDIN, Ivan	2191 Cassia 83201	
OKAMURA, Sanaye OYAMA, George & Elsie	107 Turaco 83201	
OYAMA, George & Elsie	1275 Freeman Ln, #36 83201	
PROCTOR, Marie1800	S Grant, Building B No. 30 83204	
SATO, George & Kin	13345 Manning 83202	
SATO. Joe & Alvce	756 N 12th 83201	
SHIOZAWA, George & May	5328 Yellowstone 83202	

SWANSON, Ted, Kim, Bear, Gauge & Darby Sean .... ......12141 N Rio Vista Rd 83202 WATANABE, Harry & Yone ......916-E McKinley 83201 WATANABE, Patricia..... ..1961 Shetland Ave 83201

SWANSON, Lynn & Sachiko .....

......4943 Sheppard 83202

TITLE OF THE PARTY	IJOI DIRECTALIA TITE OULUI
All Addresses: Blackf	
ADAMS, Minmie	1395 Conestoga
ENDOW, Kazuo & Mae	571 South St
HARRINGTON, Howard	825 W 385 N
KERSHAW, Hyrum	
KONISHI, Alice	175 W 100 North
MATSUURA, Mrs. Emi	362 N 200 W
MATSUURA, Richard & Shawna	574 N 100 W
MATSUURA, Raymond & Yukiko	275 W 200 N
SHIKASHIO, Jim & Akiko	
SHIOSAKI, Hero	PO Box 743
SHIOSAKI, Jun & Vickie	PO Box 743
SHIOSAKI, Misako S	PO Box 5
TOMINAGA, Frank & Kimi	1448 W 100 South
TOMINAGA, Jack & Betty	826 Hiway 39 West
TOMINAGA, Richard & Joann	702 W 100 North
TSUKAMOTO, Mas & Midori	23 S Thompson Lane
UGAKI, Marjorie	520 Lilac St
YAMADA, Kunio	1245 E Walker
YAMAMOTO, Shiz	358 Rice
YAMASHITA, Patricia & Steven	166 W 245 N
YODEN, William	

342
702
104
713
202
202
702
706
102
102
262

Elsewhere in Idaho

Elsewhere

ITAMI, Ted ......1487 W Little Creek Dr, West Jordan, UT 84088 MORIMOTO, Charles & Naurie...

...33 Seal Rock Dr, San Francisco, CA 94121 MORIMOTO, Tom.......750 Bounty Dr, #5002, Foster City, CA 94404 POPE, David & Carly ....964 Center Dr. Apt. 96, Santa Ana, CA 92705 POULTON, Dennis & Linda......4602 E White Dove, Orange, CA 92669

# SALT LAKE CITY

### **HAPPY NEW** YEAR!

From the members & officers of:

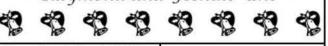
SALT LAKE CHAPTER JACL

Kevin Aoyagi Metra Barton Paul Fisk Henry Harris Joshi Haskell Sherrie Hayashi Jeanette Misaka

Jeff Itami P.J. Nakamura Harry Okubo Dot Richeda Greg Stillman Marc Stillman Raymond Uno Merissa Nakamura

# Season's Greetings

~ Raymond and Yoshiko Uno ~



Peace, Joy & Love in 2010!



Salt Lake City, Utah e-mail: newhome@sisna.com





Wishing You Peace and Happiness in the New Year...

Jeanette and Tats Misaka



# Hapa Culture in the New Millennium

By Velina Hasu Houston

The question, 'Who am I?' has been a central issue for the Asian Pacific American community for decades. Here, in a piece originally published in the *Pacific Citizen*'s 200 I Holiday Issue,

playwright Velina Hasu Houston's reflections on her own identity have proven to be timeless. Dy , chila 11aba 11abacan

# I am part of many families. My membership in my immediate family as a single parent and my membership in my extended family as a daughter, sister, cousin, aunt or

as a single parent and my membership in my extended family as a daughter, sister, cousin, aunt or sister-in-law are incontestable. In like manner, my membership in the community of women, the intelligentsia, or the community of theater is indisputable.

Throughout my life, however, my membership in some of my ethnic families has been challenged and even disputed. By "ethnic family" I am referring to the ethnic communities of which I consider myself a member. Being a Hapa of native Japanese, Blackfoot Pikuni Indian, and African American extraction, I have ties to those monoracial communities — sometimes tenuous, sometimes considerable.

My chief ethnic family, the Hapa community, is the only ethnic arena in which my belonging is not sacrosanct, but expected and organic. Now that the Hapa community is embarking upon a third decade of community development, I think it is wise to reflect upon the history that brought us to a position of strength.

### **Multiracial Identity Comes of Age**

Progressive multiracial culture is relatively new, born into U.S. discourse in the late 1970s and continuing with fortitude to the present-day. Within this period, several textual constructs have emerged including scholarly books and articles, dissertations, documentary cinema, popular media discourse, dramatic literature, poetry and prose as well as visual expressions in art and performance art.

These works have initiated public discourse that is reconfiguring the way that multiracial individuals shall be identified, and is attempting to dispel the myths and stereotypes that have plagued multiracial identity in the United States since the days of the plantation.

Because of its bicultural and binational aspects that

complicate society's efforts to categorize it racially, the Amerasian or Hapa ethnicity has lent credence and support to the growth of the overall multiracial community's movement within the United States and its project: to allow those of multiple races and ethnicities to identify themselves as multiracial.

Of the various monoracial communities of color, the Asian American community has made the most strides in accepting the Hapa community as part and parcel of its past, present and future. Perhaps it has little choice because of the increasing rate of interracial marriages among persons of Asian descent and persons of other ethnic backgrounds.

In the past, colleagues in the AA community expressed a desire for the Hapa community to be woven into the political fabric of their sociopolitical community. Today, however, AA community leaders seem to be recognizing that along with collaboration exists a need for Hapas to organize their own family. This is complemented with a fervent effort to find ways for Hapas and AAs to work together towards the realization of common goals that enrich and support both communities, which, of course, are forever linked.

It is my hope that the same can occur with other monoracial communities who have blood ties with Hapas, but who have not yet found ways to work together politically and to break bread with each other socially. Given what I have seen of my teenage son's generation, I am hopeful that they will carry the torch into even greater cross-community relations.

水水水 水水水 水水水 水水水 水水水 水水水 水水水 水水水 水水水

### The South Bay JACL Chapter Wishes Everyone A **Happy Holidays** and A Happy New Year

Please visit us at: http://southbayjacl.org/



### **Pacific Northwest District Council**

Officers

Vice Governors

Youth Reps

Governor Chip Larouche

Setsy Larouche (OR)

Dawn Rego (WA) Arlene Oki Secretary

Elaine Akagi Treasurer Elsie Taniguchi Historian

Bob Nakamura Membership

> Kaila Yoshitomi Mariko Newton

**Legal Counsel** Terry Yamada **Chapter Presidents** 

Alaska Loren Nishimura Linda Guerber Gresham-Troutdale Sheldon Arakaki Lake Washington

Bob Nakamura Olympia Jeff Selby Portland

Jim Kennedy

Elsie Taniguchi **Puyallup Valley** Seattle Nate Caminos Ben Furukawa Spokane

White River Valley Andrea Collier

Regional Director Karen Yoshitomi

# **CONTRA COSTA**

Holiday 6	Preetings
Jimmy	Kihara

Richmond, CA 94804

Season's Greetings

The Yamamoto's

Howard, Mitzie, Ryan, Kyle, Suz, Sean, Evan

> Season's Greetings **Marie Sase**

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Holiday Greetings

Mary Ann Furuichi

Berkeley, CA

Holiday Greetings

**SUCIHARA** Eiko, Mark, WAYNE

Richmond, CA 94801

HAPPY HOLIDAYS Bill & Sachi

Yamasaki

JOAN AOKI, CURT KAWABATA & STACEY

606 Hines Terrace Sunnyvale, CA 94087

HAPPY HOLIDAYS TO ALL ELSIE OGATA

Berkeley

Season's Greetings to all Jack

Hamahashi Richmond, CA 94803

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Dennis & Mary

**OKAMURA** El Cennito, CA

Happy Holidays Satoko

Nabeta Richmond, CA 94801

Holiday Greetings Harvey, Barbara, Scott, Kiyomi & Brett

Hayashida El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings Kimiko & Shigeki **SUGIYAMA** 

EL SOBRANTE, CA 94803-3853

Happy holidays

Susan Nishizaka

Season's Greetings Yas, Margaret and Kathy AOKI

**Holiday Greetings** Midori / George GOTO

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Albany, California Season's Greetings Yoko Tashino

Olsgaard Oakland, CA 94619

HOLIDAY GREETINGS Meriko Maida

Sacramento, CA 95835

HAPPY HOLIDAYS SUDI KAWAGUCHI

RICHMOND, CA 94803

510 . 893 . 3748 **Holiday Greetings** Ernest and Chizu liyama

Holiday Greetings

Aiko Iseyama

El Cerrito, CA 94530

SILVER DRAGON

RESTAURANT

835 Webster Street

Oakland, CA 94607

El Cerrito, CA 94530 Happy Holidays

Daisy Tsujimoto

and Family

El Cerrito, CA

Season's Greetings

Peace and Good Will Bill & May Hinose and Family

El Cerrito, California

Richard's Jewelers (now an ebay store)

Chris Yamashiro Amy Yamashiro http://stores.ebay.com/richards-jewelry-and-gifts?refid=store PO Box 7067 Berkeley, CA 94707-0067

ebayrjemail-ebay@yahoo.com

Season's Greetings to All Our Friends...

BEN & FUMIKO TAKESHITA

RICHMOND, CA 94805

Season's Greetings Jun & Katie

**MAKISHIMA** 

Season's Greetings Jimmy Koide

El Cerrito, CA 94530

URATSU happy holidays

1253 South 58th Street Richmond, CA 94804

Miyo M. & Marvin T.

# Season's Greetings

The Takeuchi Family

Esther Marcy Kevin Isuko

Richmond, CA 94806-2745

May your hearth be warm and your heart filled with joy and peace.

ALBANY BOWL

(510) 526-8818



Bowl A Free Game On Us Anytime lanes are available. Please present prior to using.

Limit one FREE GAME per person per day

540 SAN PABLO AVENUE • ALBANY, CA 94706 • FAX: (510) 526-9584

WWW.ALBANYBOWL.BIZ

JOHN F. TIERNEY

CA License #1079 Mr. Klinger



MORTUARY · CREMATORY · URN GARDENS · CEMETERY 101 COLUSA AVENUE · EL CERRITO, CALIFORNIA · (510) 525-5111

### CONTRA COSTA JACL

2010 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Joan Matsuoka Esther Takeuchi Mary Ann Furuichi Yoshiro Tokiwa Kaz Ide Chizu liyama

Kathy Aoki Don Delcollo **Hora Ninomiya** 

We gratefully acknowledge the splendid response to our request for advertisements in this Holiday Issue. May we earnestly encourage our members to reciprocate by supporting these friends of our chapter.

Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!

About 15 years ago I wrote an article for the Pacific Citizen about the hard but uncommonly spectacular adventure of growing up as a transnational individual of my multiracial blend. One of the things that made that journey easy was having parents who intrinsically understood the multiracial reality of their offspring and who did not allow themselves to be compromised by the one-drop hypodescent view of race that permeated the United States when I was growing up (and that continues to do so today). In addition to having multiracially prescient parents, I also had the good fortune of being reared in a transnational Hapa environment in which being Hapa was a normalized identity (from the perspective of the large international community to which I belonged) rather than a peculiarity that confounded the monoracial majority.

Membership in that international family (situated in the midst of a provincial Kansas community) exposed me in an intimate way to diverse ethnicities and cultures that expanded my understanding of the world and transformed me into a cosmopolite of the first order. When people used to ask me how a girl from a small Kansas town has such a global perspective on humanity, I replied that I learned it spending time in the kitchens of the foreign mothers of my transnational, multiracial peers.

When I wrote the *P.C.* article, I was newly arrived in California. Coming to California was a significant cultural transition for me because, in a deeper and broader way than I had before, I understood that being Hapa was being part of a sub-culture within monoracial communities whose embrace of our difference was often tenuous, sometimes merely tolerant, and sometimes entirely absent.

Ultimately, the early encounters that I had with AAs coupled with my historical encounters with African Americans helped to politicize me. This was largely due to their resistance to Hapa identity and the fact that they sometimes even resisted Hapa membership in their communities. I encountered the challenge of not being "Asian enough" to create Japanese characters and not being "black enough" to create African American characters in my creative writing endeavors. When my liberal AA friends invited me to community organizing events, many were disturbed by my presence even though I was one of the few who was socio-politically productive.

Although life in Kansas had been challenging due to old-fashioned racism, the new-fangled racism that I encountered in California was astonishing. In Kansas, I was seen as an immigrant outsider, a view that acknowledged my Hapa identity (albeit as a negative) but, in California, I was not even allowed to be what I was. My membership in communities was called into question along with my right to be multiracial.

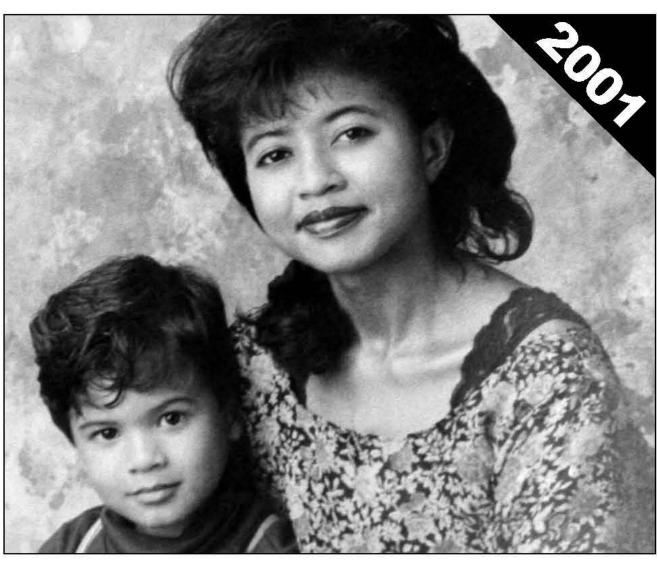
### The Birth of a Movement

In the same time frame, something else was occurring that further politicized me.

The phenomenon came at just the right time for me

Along with my sister, H. Rika Houston, Teresa Williams-Leon and Philip Tajitsu Nash, I formed a Hapa nonprofit community organization called The Amerasian League in the mid-1980s. We opted to use the term "Amerasian" in order to embrace and include both foreign-born and domestic persons of multiracial Asian ancestry, which was not an embrace that existed within the context of other ethnic community organizing, such as in the AA community which was purposefully skewed towards domestic Americans only.

Our goal was to build an international network of multiracial Asians, and educate the public and the media about the Hapa identity. We also wanted to mentor young Hapas, particularly those whose



Houston is pictured here in 2001 with her son Kiyoshi.

views about their identity were in a state of confusion usually due to the confrontations with the external society about the right of Hapa identity to exist

As our ability to sustain The Amerasian League waned due to the rise of our individual professional careers, we decided to fold the corporation. Fortunately, Cynthia Nakashima and Susy So Schaller had established another Hapa organization, Multiracial Asian International Network (MAIN), in San Francisco that continued the same important work we had been doing including creating linkages with Vietnamese Amerasians who were newly arrived in the United States from Asian refugee camps.

Now both The Amerasian League and MAIN have faded into Hapa history, but all of the individuals involved with those organizations as well as numerous next-generation Hapas work together in supporting Hapa interests. Hapa Issues Forum (HIF) was founded in 1992 at the University of California, Berkeley and is dedicated to enriching the lives of Asian Pacific Islander Americans.

Over the last 20 years, the overall Hapa movement has grown as a result of this community organizing. I look at this growth and the growth of the overall multiracial community as positive signs for Hapa integrity and self-development, but also for humanity in general. As filmmaker Vincent Ward said, "To map someone else's land ..." Hapas and multiracial individuals cannot allow monoracial communities to map our territories for us. In an organic, grassroots fashion, we have begun mapping our own territory and "possessing our own land," meaning that we must define our identity as an individual community and our place in traditional monoracial communities in order to exist in a way that does not allow multiracial identity to be impugned, manipulated, abbreviated or compromised. This is the advent of progressive multirace.

# Protecting Our Bodies, Our Ways of Life

In 1993, the former mayor of Los Angeles, Tom Bradley, asked me to be the keynote speaker for his annual APA heritage banquet. I challenged the audience with a speech about the realities of the "AA" community versus the fiction of it. Against

the fiction of its being wealthy, model-minority, and primarily Japanese, Korean or Chinese American, I presented the other portrait of ethnic, racial, and economic diversity. I pointed out the number of other ethnicities among "AAs" such as Sri Lankans, Afroasians, Eurasians, Indians and Polynesians, as well as the fact that AAs have a poverty rate twice as high as that of non-"Hispanic" whites. I gave figures about AAs on welfare and told stories about AAs who do not have a snowball's chance in hell of being admitted to top universities. I discussed the racism among different AA ethnicities and the lack of information that AAs have about immigrant ethnic groups in their midst, indeed, in their "community."

A particular group identity is measured over time and space and deserves specificity in the consideration of what credible options exist for them, according to Cornel West. Pointing out that identity has to do with "protection, association, and recognition," he states that, "people identify themselves in certain ways to protect their bodies, their labor, their communities, their way of life, in order to be associated with people who ascribe value to them, who take them seriously, who respect them; and for purpose of recognition, to be acknowledged, to feel as if one actually belongs."

### Asian Pacific Islander American = Hapa

As a community, multirace is still a novitiate in the arena of community development and invention — albeit, an increasingly sophisticated one that seeks to imagine itself with preserving style. An important step in that imagining began with the 2000 U.S. Census in which, for the first time, multiracial Americans were able to self identify their multiple heritages.

In the 1990 census, almost 10 million U.S. citizens refused to describe themselves as one of the four traditional racial categories and chose the category "other." The National Research Council estimates that, "by 2050, the number [of United States citizens identifying as multiracial] would be 1 in 5."

According to the 2000 Census, 14 percent of Asian Pacific Islander Americans (2.3 million) in the United States checked more than one race. Hapas are one of the fastest growing factions of the APIA community.

# **CONTRA COSTA**

Holiday Greetings to all our friends...

**Edward & Eiko** Matsuoka

El Cerrito, CA

Happy Holidays Ron & Janet Miyake Berkeley, CA 94703

Season's Greetings

William **SHIMAMOTO** 

El Cerrito, CA 94530

HOLIDAY GREETINGS Jewel OKAWACHI

Albany, Calif.

Holiday Greetings to All Our Friends! John, Ruby & Dana HIRAMOTO El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings George H. YOKOYAMA HAPPY HOLIDAYS TO ALL

JUNIUS AND SADA SAKUMA

RICHMOND, CA 94803

Season's Greetings Kazuko IWAHASHI

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings Rena & Ed Kumai

Richmond, CA 94805

Happy New Year! Wishing you the best in 2010

Shoji & Grace Sakurai



Season's Greetings to All Our Friends

Taye HONDA

Pinole, CA 94564

Season's Greetings Hide Oshima and Family

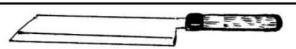
El Cerrito, California



happy holidays to all

Season's Greetings to all Dur Friends Yoshiro and Julia Tokiwa

RICHMOND, CA





HIDA TOOL & HARDWARE, INC.

Japanese Tools for Woodworking, Gardening, Bonsai & Kitchen Knives

OPEN MONDAY - SATURDAY 9 - 6

1333 San Pablo Ave. (by Gilman Ave.) Berkeley, CA 94702 - www.hidatool.com (510) 524-3700

JIM OSHIMA & CARMEN DE LA CRUZ PLEDGE THEIR SUPPORT TO THE JACL!



Sumito's Floral Design

"With a Japanese Touch"

Sumito & Sharon Tsuizaki

Family Owned and Operated Member of Teleflora

Happy Holidays & Best Wishes

SAKURA-KAI SENIOR CENTER WEST CONTRA COSTA ADULT EDUCATION JAPANESE AMERICAN SENIOR CENTER

1708 Shattuck Ave. Berkeley, CA 94709 (510) 548-2344 (510) 548-4677 (f)

sumitosfloraldesign.com



FLORIST & NURSERY

GARDEN CENTER · FLOWERS · GIFTS

Member FTD . TELEFLORA . ARTS . CAN . MNA 5166 Sobrante Avenue El Sobrante, CA 94803 (510) 223-6711



Two great ways to stay connected



www.pacificcitizen.org



### PRINT

# Advertise with the P.C.

For more information contact the P.C. Business Manager at

busmgr@pacificcitizen.org (800) 966-6157

## Thank you for your continued support P.O. Box 1856, El Cerrito, CA 94530 ecsakurakai@hotmail.com

# The University Press of Colorado



Japanese American Resettlement through the Lens

by Lane Ryo Hirabayashi, with Kenichiro Shimada Photographs by Hikaru Carl Iwasaki

"It deserves a place on coffee tables and home libraries of anyone with any degree of social and historical consciousness, Japanese American or not."

—George Toshio Johnston, Rafu Shimpo

This unique collection of photographs by WRA photographer Hikaru Iwasaki focuses on resettlement. Showing photos of Japanese Americans following their release from WRA camps from 1943 to 1945, author Lane Hirabayashi explores the use of photography in the WRA mission to encourage "loyal" Japanese Americans to return to society at large, and convince Euro-Americans this was safe. Hirabayashi also assesses the success of the WRA project, and the multiple uses of the photographs over time.

## Available at your local bookstore www.upcolorado.com or 800.627.7377

unded in 1965, the University Press of Colorado is a cooperative publishing enterprise supported, in part, by Adams State Lege, Colorado State University, Fort Lewis College, Mesa State College, Metropolitan State College of Denver, University of

110



To prepare for their first child, Frandsen and his wife stocked up on baby ware. Somehow buying goods allows young parents to feel prepared.

# On Becoming Hapa-Wise

Many JACLers are worried about the future of JACL and Hapa culture. The challenge of creating a Hapa identity is much greater than a simple formula: it's one part experience mixed with one part emotion.

By Peter Shigeki Frandsen



Jane Momoko Tew and Momo Ushio.

y wife and I recently had our first child, a baby boy, my eldest son or *chonan* in Japanese. We could not be happier.

In preparation for his arrival, we did all the things a modern expectant couple does: stock up on parenting books, pre-purchase loads of diapers, fill up shopping bags with H&M baby clothes and pick out the right strollers (a Maclaren for everyday use and a Bob for jogging). We got a better camera, tested out car seats, and a million other things that allow new young parents to feel an inflated sense of confidence as the due date approaches.

Somehow buying goods allows young hipster parents to equate baby-ware with baby preparation. While I mock the rituals, that tiny added measure of confidence is useful when the mothers-in-law depart and two young newbies are staring at a little tike thinking, "Now what?"

At least we have all this stuff.

One of the parenting books that came highly recommended was On Becoming Babywise, by Ezzo and Bucknam. The book teaches parents how to raise happy, healthy babies through a semi-regimented structure of feed/wake/sleep

... my memory is filled with experiences that enriched my understanding of what it means to be Japanese American, ranging from making mochi with my Grandma Momo and my cousins for New Year's and playing bingo at the JACL farmer's picnic in the summers.'

cycles. Apparently, this trains the baby to teach itself how to sleep longer through the night and eventually become smarter than other babies who do not know the crucial skill of sleeping. According to the book, when people look at

your happy, content baby and make comments like, "Oh, what a happy baby, you sure are lucky parents," you are supposed to think, "Nope, we're just great parents." I don't think I will ever have enough parental conceit to stake ultimate credit for a smiling baby.

As skeptical as I may be about how the feed/wake/sleep cycles could help my son become a successful CEO later in his life, it does make me wonder when we eventually become who we are. There is a classical debate that pits nature against nurture, with most intellectual observers agreeing that personality and identity stem from some combination of

When it comes to my own Hapa identity and personality, there is a myriad of factors that contributed. However, it is hard to distinguish which factors were more potent. For example, my memory is filled with experiences that enriched my understanding of what it means to be Japanese American, ranging from making mochi with my Grandma Momo and my cousins for New Year's and playing bingo at the JACL farmer's picnic in the summers. Looking at pictures of my nieces decked out in Girl's Day costumes each year is also really meaningful. Each of these experiences, plus an endless multitude of others, reinforces to me that I am Hapa.

111



(L-r) Peter Frandsen, Nick Ushio Frandsen, Jill Sono Tew and Momo Ushio with triplets (I-r) Kate Sono Tew, Jane Momoko Tew and Zach Shigeki Tew.

Yet, each of these memories is loaded with emotion. I can still feel the shock and amazement of a child who just witnessed his Grandpa Shake catch a bee over his fried chicken just like Mr. Miyagi from "The Karate Kid," and the quiet pleasure in listening to my grandmother exchange pleasantries with her Japanese friends. Each of these emotions solidifies my concept of what it feels like to be Hapa.

So, when I look at my cute, mini chonan, I must remember to establish and do whatever it takes to help him also become "Hapa-wise." Somehow I know just giving him the middle name "Shigeki" — after my grandfather won't be enough. My wife and I need to create an environment that will facilitate unique Hapa experiences and emotions to infuse into his developing identity, so that he can "walk the beat" in Hapa communities for the next 80 years.

The challenge of creating a Hapa identity is much greater than a simple formula: it's one part experience mixed with one part emotion. The challenge becomes greater with each successive generation. This is due in part to the ever-evolving social norms. Diversity is celebrated in many elements of society: in the workplace, churches, media outlets, education, and neighborhoods. While this is a significant sign of our progress, it has the potential to limit the uniqueness of our diversity.

It is further compounded by the fact that many Hapas do not look much different from their peers. Many people are shocked to learn that I am half Japanese. I can only imagine what it will be like for my Gosei, quarter-

Japanese son to explain why his middle name is so unique, especially if he doesn't look the part. Likewise, my generation has already struggled to unite towards a common cause like the generations that preceded us. And these are just a few of the challenges that face the future of Hapa culture.

Many JACLers are worried about the future of JACL and Hapa culture. The discussion of passing the torch to the next generation repeats itself in council meetings, board meetings, articles in the Pacific Citizen, and conferences across the country. Prospective future leaders remain elusive and largely absent from the discussion, and when present, they often mimic the thoughts, words and actions of their predecessors.

To create the proper progressive environment, the JACL needs to take on an enormous reformation.

Religionists call it conversion. Naturalists call it adaption. Obama supporters know it by a simpler name: change. Despite nature and nurture, we do have the ability to change who we

are. If we are to survive as a JACL species, we must adapt to our changing environment. It will

'Many people are

shocked to learn

that I am half

Japanese. I can

only imagine what

it will be like for

my Gosei, quar-

ter-Japanese son

to explain why his

middle name is so

unique, especially

if he doesn't look

the part.'

require facilitating experiences that draw out the essence of our Hapa culture. But more than that, it will also require connecting emotionally. For example, the scholarship program is wonderful and affords many opportunities for young JACLers, but what emotional memory is attached? We have the experiences, but we need the emotions.

If the community is going to become Hapa-wise, a lot needs be done to solidify my generation's role as a bridge from the past to the future. We need to continue to bring my peers into the conversation, whether by print media, like the P.C., online communities, or good old fashion face-to-face time. There are hard decisions to be made and it will not be as simple and

formulaic as enforcing a strict feed/wake/sleep cycle. 🅸

Peter Shigeki Frandsen lives in Biloxi, Mississippi. He is a Mt. Olympus JACL

# SAN FRANCISCO

Season's Greetings to All!



Friends of Hibakusha 1765 Sutter Street San Francisco, CA 94115 (866) 350-9910

Happy Holidays

Daisy & Yone Satoda

1600 Webster Street, #310, San Francisco, CA 94115 daisy5boys@aol.com

Holiday Greetings

## Harumi & Walter Kenbo Serata

1767 - 48th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94122



**DELPHINE HIRASUNA** 



HIRASUNA EDITORIAL

245 FIFTH STREET SUITE 202 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103 415.495.7573 FAX: 415.495.7577 WWW.DHIRASUNA.COM

HIRASUNA@AOL.COM



HAPPY **HOLIDAYS** 



**Jerry T. Ono** Vice President Branch Manager

Japan Center Office 1675 Post Street San Francisco, CA 94115 jerry.ono@unionbank.com Tel. 415 202 0357 Tel. 415 202 0350 Fax 415 202 0369

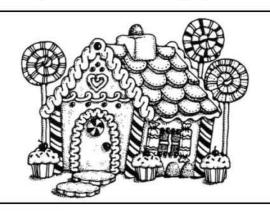
unionbank.com



DBA: M.I.F. INSURANCE AGENCY Serving the Northern California Communities since 1945

We offer all lines of Insurance Products AUTOMOBILE, HOME OWNERS, PESONAL UMBRELLAS, BUSINESS, WORKERS COMPENSATION, COMMERCIAL UMBRELLAS, HEALTH, LIFE & DISABILITY.

TEL: (650) 757-8800 FAX: (650) 757-8806 2171 Junipero Serra Blvd. #250, Daly City, CA 94014





Sure Roofing Systems, Inc.

SINCE 1981 LICENSE No. 591676 BONDED & INSURED

A Diamond CertifiedTM company Proudly serving the San Francisco Bay Area

STANDING SEAM METAL

MODIFIED BITUMEN

DORMERS

SHINGLES AND SHAKES

ARCHITECTURAL METAL

SKYLIGHTS

TILES AND SLATE

RAINWARE

Stephen Lee 415-333-ROOF

> WWW.SUREROOFING.COM stephen.lee@sureroofing.com



FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO JACL EXECUTIVE BOARD

Tamara Doi-Aoyagi Judy Hamaguchi John Hayashi Nikki Hikari Yo Hironaka Doug Nakatani Haruka Roudebush

Nancy Satoda Hiroshi Shimizu Ken Sogabe Denise Teraoka Jill Yano Troy Yoshino



Origami Books & Paper 1,000 Cranes: design & framing Japanese washi papers



JAPANTOWN SAN FRANCISCO

1743 Buchanan Mall San Francisco CA 94115 415.921-7100 www.paper-tree.com



# HAPPY HOLIDAYS



"We are dedicated to printing your jobs to the best of industry standards and we offer offset services that fit the most demanding of needs."

> 325 HARBOR WAY SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94080 Phone: (650) 871-0290 (650) 875-4204 www.pyramidgraphics.net info@pyramidgraphics.net



Body Reconstruction—General Repairs

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, December 2009

2401 BUSH STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

(415) 346-7061

DARLENE CHENG MASAMORI **Exclusive Agent** 

*A*llistate You're in good hands.

Allstate Insurance Company 1792 26th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94122 Bus (415) 664-8205 FAX (415) 664-3918 CA Lic. #0653834



YAMATO John, Chibi, **AUTO REPAIR** lason & Liane Michael Dobashi 1710 Pine St. **Yasumoto** San Francisco, CA 94109 415-346-5116 (415) 929-1853

# SAN FRANCISCO

# j. handa construction

1034 folsom street, san francisco, ca 94103

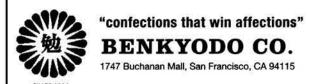
Japanese Restaurant Izakaya, Sushi Bar Sake Bar, Karaoke Room

Shogo YAMADA

1161 Post Street San Francisco, CA 94109

P: 415 · 346 · 2222 F: 415 · 346 · 2282

www.benkyodocompany.com



**RICKY OKAMURA** ROBERT OKAMURA **GENERAL PARTNERS** 

PHONE: (415) 922-1244 FAX: (415) 922-5820

john handa







(415) 626-9355

#### SOKO HARDWARE CO.

1698 Post Street, San Francisco, CA 94115 • Tel: 415 • 931 • 5510



Shogo Yamada

1581 Webster St., Suite 221 Kinokuniya Building (2nd Floor) San Francisco, CA 94115 Telephone: 415 / 441-6867

## Seasons Greetings

# JAPANESE AMERICAN **NATIONAL LIBRARY**

(An NHPRC Project of the National Archives)

Finding aids for documents:

\* National JACL \* \* JACL Redress Committee \*

\* JACL- Legislative Education Committee \*

JANL is seeking items printed in internment camps and local Japanese American community publications

#### KARL KAORU MATSUSHITA

Director

Phone: (415) 567-5006 1619 Sutter Street San Francisco, CA 94109 www.janlibrary.org





## 我的新 我的新 我的新 我的新 我的新 我的新 我的新 我的新 我的新 我的新

# Peace and Good Will to All

All listings are in San Francisco unless stated

## From the Physicians of San Francisco/Bay Area

Dean R. Hirabayashi, MD, Ophthalmologist	291 Geary St., Suite 700	362-3364
Michael Toriumi, DPM, Podiatrist	2477 Chestnut St.	921-1922
John I. Umekubo, MD, Internal Medicine		931-5182
Kenneth S. Yamamoto, MD, Oncology, Int. Med		337-2121
Marc Wakasa, MD, Physical Medicine & Rehab 450 Stanyan St.		750-5762
Yasuku Fukuda, MD	3905 Sacramento St., Suite 310	752-8038

## From the Dentists of San Francisco/Bay Area

Gail H. Duffala, DDS		986-0382
Hajime Hamaguchi, DDS		751-1110
Les Hata, DDS	5277 College Ave., #106, Oakland	(510) 653-7012
James T. Hayashi, DDS		986-0382
Robert Koshiyama, DDS, MscD, Endodontist		956-6050
Gary G. Nomura, DDS	4411 Geary Blvd., Suite 302	752-8585
Donald H. Oga, DDS		421-1332
Thomas Tatsu Ogawa, DDS	180 Montgomery St., Suite 2440	398-4110
Dean M. Osumi, DDS	1622 Post St.	567-5200
Dennis D. Shinbori, DDS		563-2000
Shig Shinhira, DDS		421-1332
Jerry H. Watanabe, DDS, MS, Orthodontist		986-0382
Theodore T. Uyemoto, DDS	1622 Post St.	563-5800
Craig Y. Yonemura, DDS, MS, Periodontist		391-5191

## From the Optometrists of San Francisco/Bay Area

776-2352

From the Attorneys of San Francisco/Bay Area

1 form the recorneys of Sum 1 fe	incisco Day 111 ca	
Ronald Chun, Attorney & CPA	595 Market St., #1100	281-8988
Steven Joshua Doi, Attorney	595 Market St., #1100	281-8988
Glenn S. Sugiyama, Attorney		986-0460
		981-3100

#### **ASHLEY & McMULLEN**

Wing Sun successor to Cathay Mortuary Wah Sang 4200 Geary Boulevard at 6th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94118 FD Lic #287

#### BEN YOSHIKAWA

Tel: 415/751-8403

Fax: 415/751-8486



#### Thrive in the Culture, Family & Warmth of the APANESE AMERICAN COMMUNITY



24-Hour Building Security Outdoor Courtyard Library and Reading Areas Emergency Call System in Every Apartment ousekeeping/Laundry Service Hospice Service and

Personalized Care Services Round the Clock Care Staff

Social and Recreational

NAOAKI UYEMURA

MICKEY UYEMURA

## Asia Plumbing, Inc.

RESIDENTIAL COMMERCIAL **REPAIRS • ALTERATIONS** CONTRACTORS LICENSE NO. 287477

**1354 31ST AVENUE** SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94122

(415) 731-8085 FAX (415)-731-0280

# Oriental Foods Since 1906





K. SAKAI COMPANY

10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. 1656 Post St., San Francisco, CA 94115

Phone: 921-0514

9:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

# SAN FRANCISCO

## Aloha Warehouse

Bringing Hawaii to the island of San Fran

es, jewelry, hula supplies, island inspired Spa-loha bath and body products to on site,custom gifts, wedding/party favors, amenities and much aloha

1731 Buchanan St. San Francisco, Ca. 94115 (415) 346-7553

The Dang Ohana: "Amah", Edgar, Leah, Ina, and Cidney



# Grant T. Tomioka

Attorney at Law

1731 Buchanan Street San Francisco, CA 94115 Tel. (415) 921-9000 Fax. (415) 921-0764 E-Mail: granttt@earthlink.net



# **HAPPY HOLIDAYS**

# EXCALIBER

FOREIGN DOMESTIC

250 Napoleon, Unit F San Francisco, 94124 (415) 285.1469 or 285.1482

Alan Takeshita

May peace and tranquility prevail throughout the world.



#### **Buddhist Churches of America**

Bishop Koshin Ogui, Socho Dr. Billy Saeki, President

National Headquarters, 1710 Octavia St., San Francisco, CA 94109



PEACE LOVE JOY HOPE FAITH



Arts Playground

1610 Post Street, Suite 103 & 105A San Francisco, CA 94115 415 674-1189 judy@asobiarts.com www.asobiarts.com Closed Thursdays



# **HAPPY**



# KIMOCHI

Continuing the Japanese Tradition of Care and Support for Seniors

Kimochi Home: (415) 922-9972 Social Services: (415) 931-2275 Kimochi Lounge: (415) 563-5626 Senior Center: (415) 931-2287

> For more information, please visit us at www.kimochi-inc.org or call (415) 931-2294

ARCHITECT

2813 18th Street San Francisco · CA 94110 T: 415 • 642 • 7990 F: 415 • 920 • 2809 kenzohandaarchitect.com



# HAPPY HOLIDAYS!

Wishing You a Safe and Prosperous New Year in 2010!

M I N A M I M TAMAKI LLP

Corporate/Business | Commercial Litigation Employment, Civil Rights and Consumer Law Entertainment Law | Personal Injury Immigration and Nationality Law

MINAMITAMAKI.COM



2031 Bush Street San Francisco, CA 94115 Tel 415.922.8898 • Fax 415.922.0135

email: nlfchildcare@yahoo.com website: www.nlfchildcare.org Lic. #380504390

# LITTLE FRIENDS Japanese Bilingual & Multicultural Childcare

Insurance HOME, AUTO

BUSINESS

# T. OKAMOTO & CO. ALLEN M. OKAMOTO

TAKEO OKAMOTO (1908-2003)

DERRELL W. GEE JAMES YONASHIRO RON KAGEHIRO HISAKAZU KURAHASHI IVAN LEE STEVEN OTSUKI

ROBIN MCGUIRE

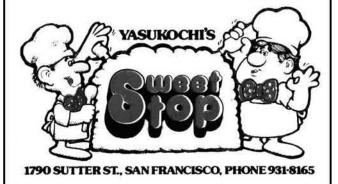
Real Estate

SALES, RENTALS

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

IKUKO KINOSHITA VITA RODRIGUEZ SETSUKO HANDA KARA OKAMOTO **ERIN KAGEHIRO** CHIAKI IKEDA

1832 Buchanan St., #202 San Francisco, CA 94115 (415) 931-6290





LOWELL G. KIMURA CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

1750 BUCHANAN STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115 TELEPHONE (415) 771-0272 • FAX (415) 771-0488

# SF J-Town Specials

Painting by Jimmy Mirikitani

Shop, dine, be entertained, and take advantage of special discounts and promotions offered by many favorite shops, restaurants, and hotels in San Francisco's Japantown. Just visit

# japantownparking**●c**om

the Japan Center Garage Corporation's web site. You'll find exciting promotions offering savings at more than 50 businesses.



JAPAN CENTER GARAGE CORPORATION



TWITTER.COM/PACIFIC\_CITIZEN



FACEBOOK.COM/PACIFICCITIZEN



The *Pacific Citizen* honors the many individuals who solicited new or renewed greetings for the Holiday Issue.

ALAMEDA — Ray Hayame

ARIZONA — Ted Namba

BERKELEY — Valerie Yasukochi, Jim Duff,

Jr. & Al Satake

BOISE VALLEY — Robert Hirai

CHICAGO - Ron Yoshino

CINCINNATI - Betsy Sato

CLEVELAND — Hazel Asamoto

CLOVIS — Gene Shimizu, Joyce Aoki

CONTRA COSTA — Yosh Tokiwa, Kathy Aoki, Joan Matsuoka, Esther Takeuchi,

Mary Ann Furuichi

CORTEZ - Ed Nakade

DAYTON — Ron Katsuyama

DELANO - Takashi Kono

DETROIT - Mary Kamidoi

DIABLO VALLEY — Emily Teruya

EDEN TOWNSHIP — Ron Sakaue

FRESNO — Bobbi Hanada

GARDENA VALLEY — Helen Kawagoe &

P.C. Staff

GILROY — Michael Hoshida

GREATER L.A. SINGLES — Janet Okubo

HOOSIER — George Hanasono

HOUSTON — Darlene Hirasaki

IDAHO FALLS — Gail Ochi

LAKE WASHINGTON — Sheldon Arakaki

LAS VEGAS — Delwayne Arakaki

LIVINGSTON-MERCED — Steve Teranishi,

Chris Masuda

LODI - Bill Hinkle

MARYSVILLE — Pearl Fukumitsu

MILE-HI — Suzy Shimasaki, Tom Migaki,

George Masunaga, Mary Masunaga, Brian

Matsumoto, Dr. Frank Sakamoto, Toshiko 'Toe' Sakamoto, Kimiko Side, Marge

Taniwaki, Elyse Yamauchi, Jayne Yoshimura

MONTEREY PENINSULA — Aiko

Matsuyama, Lyle Quock

MT. QLYMPUS - Ray Nishikawa, Diane

**Akiyama** 

NEW ENGLAND — Margie Yamamoto

NEW YORK — Lillian Kimura, Aileen

Yamaguchi

OLYMPIA — Bob Nakamura

OMAHA — Jackie Shindo

ORANGE COUNTY — Betty Oka

PACIFIC CITIZEN — Gael Muramoto

PHILADELPHIA — Jamie Kawano

POCATELLO-BLACKFOOT — Heidi Higashi

PORTLAND — Chip & Setsy Larouche

PUYALLUP VALLEY — Elsie Taniguchi &

P.C. Staff

RIVERSIDE—Beverly Inaba

SALINAS VALLEY — Gail Kitaji, Henry

Hibino, George Higashi, Shiro Higashi, Paul Ichiuji, Doug Iwamoto, Bob Oka, Lorrie

Mikuni, Gary Tanimura, Jim Tashiro, Craig

Yama, Mark Yamaguchi, Shari Higashi SALT LAKE CITY — Metra Barton-Henry SAN DIEGO - David Kawamoto

SAN FERNANDO VALLEY — Mitzi Kushida,

Nancy Gohata, Marion Shigekuni, and

Barbara Okita

SAN FRANCISCO — Nancy Satoda, Nikki

Hikari, Yo Hironaka

SAN JOSE — Tom Oshidari

SAN MATEO — Kate Motoyama, Mary Jo

Kubota-Arcarese

SANTA BARBARA — Wade Nomura

SEABROOK — Sharon Yoshida

SELANOCO — Pat Kawamoto, Donna

Nishizu McFarland, Nathan Watanabe,

Evelyn Hanki, George Tanaka, Jun

**Fukushima** 

SELMA — Elmer Kobayashi

SEQUOIA - Mike Kaku

Silicon Valley — Gail Sueki, Jeff Yoshioka,

Mark Kobayashi

SONOMA COUNTY — Margaret Wallman

SOUTH BAY - Kent Kawai

STOCKTON — Aeko Yoshikawa

TORRANCE - Alayne Yonemoto

TWIN CITIES — Gloria Kumagai

VENICE-CULVER - Kerry Kaneichi

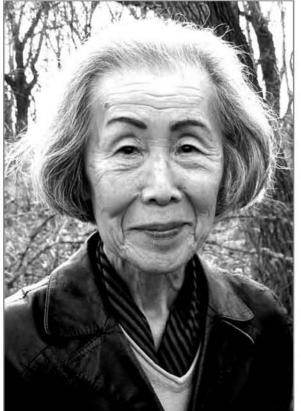
VENTURA COUNTY — Ken Nakano, Joanne Nakano

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Craig Uchida

WEST LOS ANGELES — Jean Shigematsu WISCONSIN-Lucille Miyazaki

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, December 2009

# KOMAYO KAY (NAKAGAWARA) HARA April 17, 1918 - November 7, 2009



Komayo Kay Hara, 91 years old, passed away on November 7th, 2009 due to a serious respiratory condition while being treated at New York Presbyterian Hospital. She was cremated by her family on Veterans Day, November 11th, 2009 at 11am, exactly 15 years after the death of her husband George Yoshio Hara.

Komayo Nakagawara was the first child of Shikataro and Chiyo Nakagawara born in Tacoma, Washington on April 17th, 1918. At 3 years old, she and her younger brother Minoru were sent overseas to be raised with relatives in the Saga Prefecture of Japan. Komayo grew up never meeting her real parents until she was 18 years old. When she returned to Tacoma, she worked as a residential domestic while attending school full time. She graduated from the Charlotte School of Fashion Design in Seattle in 1941 as a fashion designer.

At that time, she met George Yoshio Hara, a recent Accounting graduate from the University of Washington. They married in 1942, just after WWII began and all Japanese Americans in Washington were being directed to relocation camps at Minidoka, Idaho. Their first born son, Edward was born inside Minidoka in 1944. After the war, they moved to NYC where Komayo had three more sons: Davis, Martin and Gary.

Komayo was living her dream of having four sons and using her career skills to support her husband. She exercised her talents as a dress designer and sample maker with various top establishments in the fashion district. Town and Country was one that kept her employed many years until her retirement in 1984.

Upon the sudden death of her son Davis in 1979, Komayo maintained all her strength to inspire the family forward. She encouraged her husband George to continue with his plans of starting his own business. One of her proudest moments was when George was given a lifetime achievement award by the Emperor of Japan for his selfless service to the Japanese American community. After the death of her husband, in 1994, she carried on his legacy by encouraging his son Edward to continue the Hara Accounting Office in his father's name.

She found the greatest pleasure in sharing family moments together with her sons and their families. She was also honored by dear friends and relatives for her warm compassion, love and support over many years. Upon her 90th birthday, she was honored at the NY Buddhist Church by over 80 quests. She requested that everyone donate their gift money to the Buddhist Church Renovation Fund to save the shrine roof from collapse. On December 13th, 2009, her memorial was held in the same hall that she shared with so many others in her community to preserve for future generations:

#### NY Buddhist Church,

332 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10025-3421 (212)678-0305.

Many relatives in Tacoma Washington will also honor her memory on the same day at:

Tacoma Buddhist Church,

1717 Fawcett Ave. Tacoma, WA 98402-1706 (253)627-1417

She was given the Buddhist name of Shaku-ni Myo Ju, which translates as "a boundless life of wonder". Tribute donations can be made to either church in her memory.

For more information, please go to www.komayohara.blogspot.com

# JACL HAS THE RIGHT INSURANCE PROTECTION PLAN FOR YOU

Nothing is more important than helping to protect your family. JACL understands. That's why JACL sponsors economical insurance plans available exclusively to JACL members and their families. So, no matter what your stage of life, JACL offers these plans to help cover all your needs:

- Long-Term Care Plan
- Customized Major Medical Insurance (available to non-California members)
- Group Catastrophe Major Medical Insurance Plan\*
- Short-Term Medical Plan
- Medicare Supplement Insurance Plans\*\*
- · Group Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance\*
- Term Life Insurance\*\*\*

For your FREE, no-obligation information kit (including costs, exclusions, limitations and terms of coverage) on any JACL-sponsored Insurance Plan, **CALL TOLL-FREE** 

Administered by:

MARSH

1-800-503-9230

40014/41013/41014 (2009) ©Seabury & Smith, Inc. 2009
All plans may vary and may not be qualified in all states.

Our hearing-impaired or voice-impaired members may call the Relay Line at

All plans may vary and may not be available in all states.

\* Underwritten by: The United States Life Insurance Company in the City of New York.

\*\* Underwritten by depending on your state of residence) Transamerica Life Insurance Company, Cedar Rapids, IA 52499; For NY residents, Transamerica Financial Life Insurance Company, Purchase, NY.

\*\*\* Underwritten by: Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company, Simsbury, CT 06089.

AR Ins. Lic. #245544 CA Ins. Lic. #0633005

12944459

# 日米Nichi Beiweekly

Keeping the Community Connected, Informed and Empowered

# THE BAY AREA'S ONLY **JAPANESE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER**

INFO: NichiBeiWeekly.org TEL: 415.673.1009



Season's Greetings





707 East Temple Street Gerald Los Angeles, CA 90012

President Ph. 213/626-0441

Fukui

Fax 213/617-2781



RELIABLE, COMPASSIONATE, PERSONALIZED

911 VENICE BOULEVARD ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90015 TEL (213) 749-1449 FAX (213) 749-0265

www.kubotanikkeimortuary.com

(562) 598-9523 Established 1965

Imperial Jewelry Mfg. Co. Fine Jewelry · Custom Designing · Repair

11072 Los Alamitos Blvd. Los Alamitos, CA 90720

## SOUP TO SUSHI

(a special collection of favorite recipes)

New Deluxe 3-Ring Binder Cookbook With Over 750 Recipes

\$25 (plus \$5.50 handling)

Wesley United Methodist Women 566 N. 5th Street San Jose, CA 95112



# American Holiday Travel

#### 2010 Tour Schedule

HOKKAIDO SNOW FESTIVAL Sapporo, Abashiri, Lake Akarı, Sounkyo, Asahikawa, Otaru, Shiraci, Noboribetsu.

See Five Snow/Ice Festicals. Ride icebreaker ship "Aurora".

SOUTH AMERICA HOLIDAY CRUISE
Buenos Aires, tour to Iguassu Falls, Montevideo, Falkland Islands, Cape Horn, Ushuaia, FEB 7-24

Strait of Magellan, Punta Arenas, Santiago. HOLLAND AMERICA Veendam Ship. JAPAN CHERRY BLOSSOM HOLIDAY TOUR Fukuoka, Hagi, Akiyoshidai, Iwakuni, Miyahima, Hiroshima, Matsuyama, Kochi, MAR 28-APR 9

Takamatsu, Shodo Island, Naoshima, Okayama, Kyoto. APR 15-21

**OUR NATION'S CAPITAL & WILLIAMSBURG TOUR** Washington DC, Mount Vernon, Richmond, Jamestown, Yorktown, Williamsburg.

SEDONA & GRAND CANYONS HOLIDAY TOUR Stay-Put-Holiday: Visit Sedona with the Sedona Trolley, Grand Carryon & ride Grand Carryon Railway, Jerome mining town, ride the Verde Carryon Railroad. Enjoy Chuckwagon Farewell Dinner. ORIDA HOLIDAY TOUR

MAY 3-10
Orlando, EPCOT Center, Kennedy Space Center, Marco Island Resort, Everglades Boat Ride, FLORIDA HOLIDAY TOUR

Key Largo, Miami, Miami Bay Cruise. SOUTH AMERICA HOLIDAY TOUR MAY 13-22

Sao Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Iguassu Falls, Buenos Aires. Optional to Peru – Lima, Machu Picchu. Meet local Japanese SCANDINAVIA-RUSSIA HOLIDAY CRUISE **MAY 28-JUN 9** 

London, Tallinn, St Petersburg. Helsinki, Stockholm, Copenhagen. HOLLAND AMERICA Eurodam Ship.

GRANDPARENTS/GRANDCHILDREN JAPANTOUR Tokyo, Hakone, Atami, Hiroshima, Miyajima, Kyoto, Nara. ALASKA HOLIDAY CRUISE

AUG 14-21

JUN 27-JUL 6

SEP 22-28

FEB 6-14

Vancouver, Sawyer Glacier, Juneau, Skagway, Glacier Bay, Ketchikan. HOLLAND AMERICA Zuiderdam Ship. CANADA-NEW ENGLAND HOLIDAY CRUISE

SEP 15-26 New York City, Newport/Rhode Island, Boston, Bar Harbor/Maine, Halifax/Nova Scotia,
Prince Edward Island, Saquenay Fjord, Quebec. HOLLAND AMERICA Eurodam Ship.

SAN FRANCISCO-NAPA-TAHOE HOLIDAY TOUR
JAPAN AUTUMN COUNTRYSIDE HOLIDAY TOUR
Chiba, Mito, Aizu Wakamatsu/Higashiyama Onsen, Sado Island, Nagano,

Matsumoto, Takayama, Gujo Hachiman, Gifu, Kyoto.

**OCTOBER OCTOBER** 

KOREA DRAMA HOLIDAY TOUR

Secul, Jeju Island, Gyeongju, Busan, Tongeyeon, Gwangju, Daejon. SOUTHEAST ASIA HOLIDAY TOUR

NOVEMBER

We can also assist you with:

Low-cost airfares to Japan, Japan Individual Tour arrangements, Japan Railpass, Hotels, Cars, Cruises, Hawaii arrangements, Individual Tour Packages, Organizations/Clubs/Family group tours and cruises.

For information and reservations, please write or call to:

**AMERICAN HOLIDAY TRAVEL** 312 E. 1ST ST., #510, Los Angeles, CA 90012 Tel: (213) 625-2232; Fax: (213) 625-4347 CST #2000326-10

americanholiday@att.net

**Ernest & Carol Hida** 

1-800-855-2881

AG7423

d/b/a in CA Seabury & Smith Insurance Program Management



## National business and Professional Directory

ss card in each issue for 22 issues is \$15 per line, three-line minimum. Larger type (12 pt.) counts as two lines. Logo same as line rate as re-quired. P.C. has made no determination that the businesses listed in this directory are licensed by proper government authority.

Greater Los Angeles

Dr. Darlyne Fujimoto, **Optometrist & Associates** 

A Professional Corporation 11420 E. South St, Cerritos, CA 90703 (562) 860-1339

#### Paul Jay Fukushima

ATTORNEY AT LAW Wills & Trusts Probate & Conservatorships paul@fukushimalaw.com 12749 Norwalk Blvd. Suite 111 Norwalk, CA 90650

#### Cambridge Dental Care Scott Nishizaka D.D.S.

(562) 864-2575

Family Dentistry & Orthodontics 900 E. Katella, Suite A Orange, CA 92867 • (714) 538-2811 www.cambridgedentalcare.com

HOWARD IGASAKI, D.D.S., INC. ALAN IGASAKI, D.D.S. Dental Implants / General 22850 Crenshaw Blvd., Ste. 102 Torrance, CA 90505 (310) 534-8282

Phoenix, Ariz.

## YUKI TADANO

REALTOR®, GRI



RESIDENTIAL BROKERAGE

(602) 565-1630 yuki.tadano@azmoves.com www.azmoves.com/yukiko.tadano

#### San Jose, Calif..

MISAO KUSUDA, M.D. Psychiatry 20833 Stevens Creek Blvd., Suite 100 Cupertino, CA 95014 (408) 930-CALM (408) 930-2256

Oakland, Calif.

#### KITAZAWA SEED CO.

**SINCE 1917** 

The Asian Vegetable Seed Source for Gardeners, Retailers, Growers Request a Catalog

P.O. Box 13220 Oakland, CA 94661-3220 ph: 510/595-1188 fx: 510/595-1860 kitaseed@pacbell.net kitazawaseed.com

Seattle, Wash.

# UWAJIMAYA



For the Best of **Everything Asian** Fresh Produce, Meat, Seafood and Groceries A vast selection of Gift Ware

Seattle, WA · (206) 624-6248 Bellevue, WA · (425) 747-9012 Beaverton, OR · (503) 643-4512



# REVERSE MORTGAGE

Call for a free information package

If you are 62 or older and own your house, a Reverse Mortgage may benefit you!

- Turn Home Equity into Tax Free Cash
- · You keep title to your home
- · No Monthly Mortgage Payments
- Safe FHA Program Designed for Seniors

"I pledge to provide excellent customer service with the highest standard of ethics"

25+ Years Experience as a Financial Professional

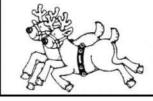
David C. Miyagawa Chee

Certified Public Accountant

1-800-967-3575

SEQUOIA

CA Dept. of Real Estate - Real Estate Broker #01391106





Guess Who's Coming to Town

# www.pacificcitizen.org

Looking for Asian American community news 24/7?



# www.pacificcitizen.org



March

#### YAMATO TRAVEL BUREAU®

(CST No. 1019309-10)



Peggy Mikuni

Philippe Theriault

#### **ESCORTED TOURS SCHEDULED FOR 2010**

Mar. 6-21 Yamato 14-Days Orient-China Cruise aboard the Ocean Princess Peggy Mikuni sailing from Yokohama, visiting Osaka, Hiroshima, Hakata, Vladivostok,

Inchon, Xingang, Dalian, Shanghai.

Yamato Panama Canal Cruise with Princess Cruise Lines Mar. 25-Apr. 8 Yamato Deluxe Spring Tour to Japan Peggy Mikuni

15 days/13 nights visiting Tokyo, Sendai, Matsushima, Niigata, Takayama, Kanazawa, Amanohashidate, Kyoto, Hiroshima.

April 4-11 Yamato Deluxe Discover India Tour Philippe Theriault 8 days/6 nights visiting Delhi, Jaipur, Agra.

April 12-16 Yamato Exclusive Vancouver Cherry Blossom Tour with Seattle Lilly Nomura 5 days/ 4 nights visiting Seattle and Vancouver

May 22-29 Yamato Alaskan Cruise aboard the Golden Princess 8 days/7 nights roundtrip from Seattle to Juneau, Skagway,

Tracy Arm Fjord, Ketchikan, Victoria, BC. June 5-13 Philippe Theriault Yamato Essential Spain Tour

9 days/8 nights visiting Bilbao, Basque Country, San Sebastian,

Barcelona, Seville, Gibraltar, Costa del Sol, Marbella, Andalucia, Granada June 19-29 Rich & Joanne Hong Yamato Family Tour to China

11 days/9 nights visiting Guangzhou, Guilin, Xian, Beijing Jun. 28-Yamato Hokkaido Tour Jul. 8 12 days/10 nights visiting Sapporo, Sounkyo, Kawayu Spa,

Kushiro, Ikeda, Obihiro, Lake Toya, Hakodate, July 9-15 Yamato Niagara to Old Quebec Tour Philippe Theriault

7 days/6 nights visiting Niagara Falls, Toronto, Thousand Islands, Ottawa, Montreal, Quebec. There will be a 2 night optional extension

to Charlevoix County for a seafaring villages & seafood tour. Aug. 7-16 Yamato Canadian Rockies & Majestic British Columbia Coast Tour

10 days / 9 nights visiting Calgary, Banff, Jasper, rail to Prince George, rail to Prince Rupert, ferry through the Inside Passage to Port Hardy, Campbell River, Victoria.

Peggy Mikuni Philippe Theriault September Yamato Tour to Ireland Oct. 6-13 Yamato Exclusive Albuquerque Balloon Fiesta Tour 8 days/7 nights visiting sites in New Mexico and Colorado.

October Yamato Deluxe Autumn Tour to Japan Peggy Mikuni Oct. 10-17 Yamato Music Cities Tour with Collette Vacations Sharon Seto 8 days/ 7nights visiting New Orleans, Memphis/Graceland,

Nashville/Grand Ole Opry and Country Music Hall of Fame. Nov. 1-8 Lilly Nomura Yamato Exclusive Southern Delights Tour

8 days/7 nights visiting Miami, Florida, Keys, Kennedy Space Center, Orlando/Walt Disney World, St. Augustine, Florida; Savannah & Atlanta, Georgia

Dec. 1-11 Philippe Theriault Yamato Deluxe Discover Egypt Tour

11 days/9 nights, includes 3 nights in Cairo, 2 nights in Giza, then 4 nights aboard a 5-star riverboat.

Dec. 8-11 Yamato Best of Branson Tour Peggy Mikuni 4 days/3 nights including 4 shows, Branson sightseeing and visit to Silver Dollar City.

Yamato Travel Bureau® continues to be a full service travel agency. This means we will sell all phases of leisure

and corporate travel: airline tickets; hotel accommodations; car rentals; tours; cruises; rail passes, etc. We also have discounted airfare to many destinations. Please call on our experienced travel consultants for your travel and tour arrangements.

Professional Memberships: American Society of Travel Agents (ASTA), Cruise Lines International Association (CLIA), Pacific Asia Travel Association (PATA), VACATION.COM (a national consortium).

> YAMATO TRAVEL BUREAU® 250 East First Street, Suite 1112 Los Angeles, CA 90012-3827 (213) 680-0333 OR (800) 334-4982 Email: groups@yamatotravel.com



Blue Shield health plans for students and young professionals, with 2010 rates starting at just \$108/month!

Happy Holidays from the Board and Staff

Gerald Takehara-Chairman Dr. Leroy Morishita-Vice Chair Kikuo Nakahara-Treasurer Douglas Urata-Secretary Dr. Richard Ikeda

Kevin Nagata Shig Naito Betty Oka James Oshima Dr. Jim Yamaguchi

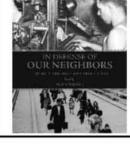
John Yasumoto Stephen Divizich-Administrator Phoebe Choi-Staff Michiko Saito-Staff

Jaclhealth.org

800.400.6633



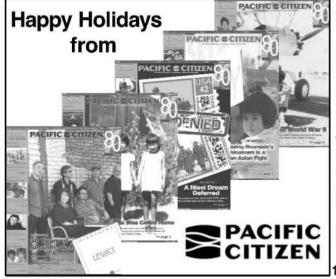
#### In Defense of our Neighbors: The Walt & Milly Woodward Story



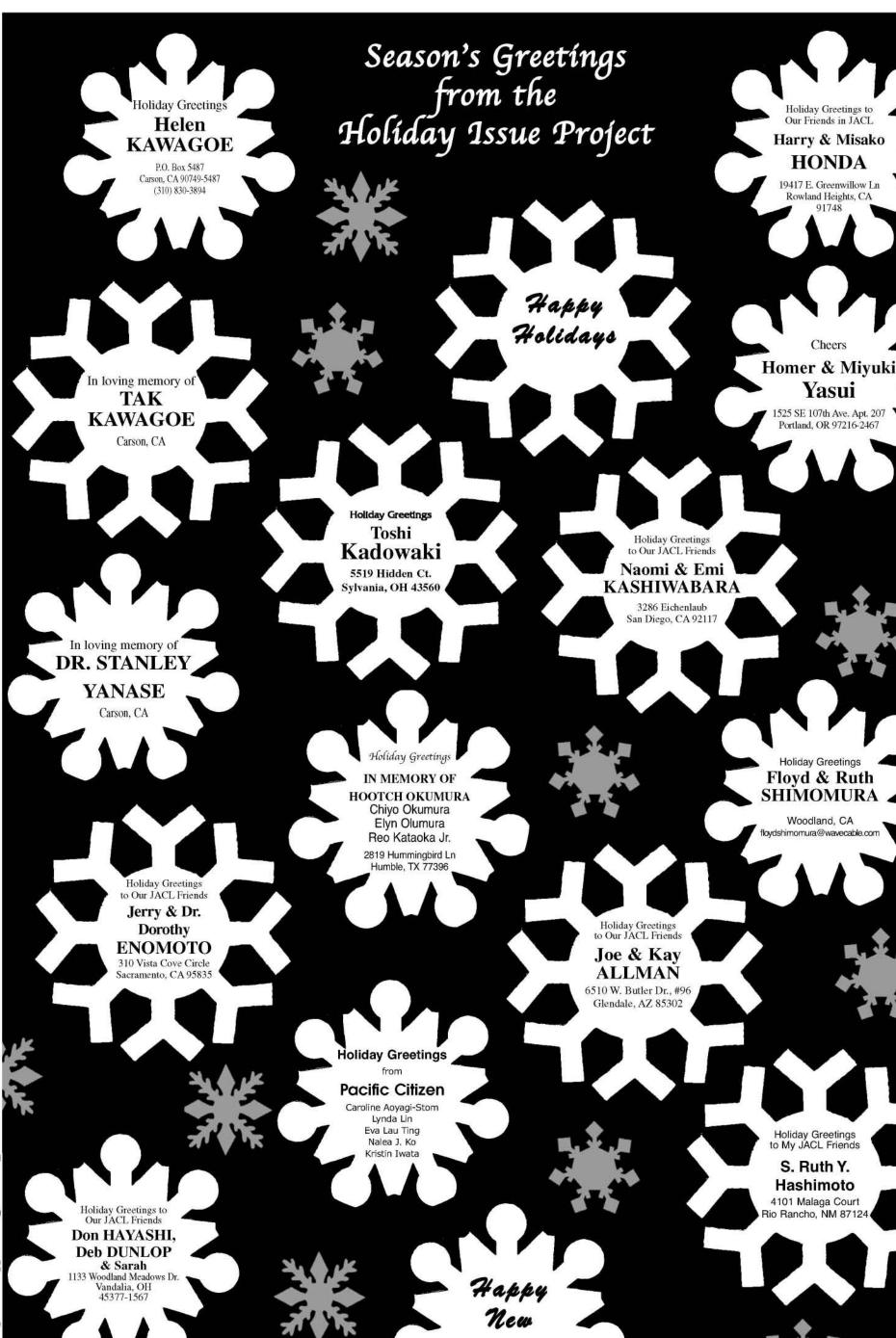
helps support the construction of the Nidoto Nai Yoni Memorial on Bainbridge Island.

**BIJAC.org** info@bijac.org





PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009



Uear 11

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2009

118



# Chicago looks great from every angle

Explore Chicago's unparalleled sophistication and style during the 2010 JACL National Convention

Swissôtel Chicago June 30th – July 4th

#### Things to see and do

Stroll through Millennium Park, the city's newest attraction, offering dazzling music, art, landscape design and architecture.

Marvel at trend setting architecture. There are more than 80 walking, boat, bus, bicycle and Segway tours that show off the city.

Explore world class shopping along the Magnificent Mile.

Enjoy food bliss combined with internationally known entertainment, at the world's best summer festival: Taste of Chicago.

Enjoy the 4th of July fireworks from the Swissôtel's private penthouse party room.

Visit Navy Pier — the Midwest's top tourist attraction.

#### **Embracing Change**

We are affected by the events and changes in the political and economic environment and in the rapidly changing demographics in our country. We embrace these changes as an opportunity to set a course that supports and strengthens our historic mission.

Make sure you don't miss out on anything. Visit www.jacl.org and click the convention link.



2010 JACL National Convention

Learn more at www.jacl.org



# What's important to you is important to us.

Union Bank understands the importance of community. We are deeply grateful for the personal and professional ties we have developed throughout the years. And with our proven history of solid financial policies, we will continue to put our strength to work for you. Together with you, we look forward to building a successful future for generations to come.

## Happy Holidays from Union Bank.

As part of Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group, one of Japan's most respected banking groups, we have specialized bankers with international business and wealth management expertise ready to help you plan your future.

Argues Avenue Downtown L.A. Downtown L.A. Fresno Downtown Gardena Irvine 310-354-4700 949-250-0580 The Private Bank 213-236-7012 Japan Center Little Tokyo Montebello Palo Alto S. Gardena San Francisco Main 310-532-5522 415-202-0350 213-972-5500 323-726-0081 650-941-2000 415-765-3434 Stockton West L.A. San Jose Main San Mateo Main Sunnyvale Torrance 650-342-9411 209-466-2315 408-279-7400 408-738-4900 310-373-8411 310-391-0678



